

- in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 411
- Threonine deaminase
  - N<sup>5</sup>-AMP in activation of, 343-44
  - nutrition effect on induction of, 343
- Threonine dehydratase
  - allosteric inhibition of, 88
  - AMP effect on, 115
  - diet effect on content in hep-  
tomas, 351-52
  - in gluconeogenesis, 344
  - isoleucine inhibition of, 45-  
88
  - multiple enzymatic activities  
of, 244
  - reciprocal relation with  
glucose-6-phosphate de-  
hydrogenase, 353
  - regulation of, 99
  - structure in neoplasms,  
359
- D-Threonine dehydratase
  - insensitivity to feedback  
inhibition by L-isoleucine,  
242
- Thymidine kinase
  - virus-induced, 313
- Thymidylate synthetase
  - induction in T phage infec-  
tions, 322-23
- Thyrocalcitonin
  - effect on blood calcium,  
391
  - structure of, 391
- Thyroglobulin
  - biosynthesis of
    - amino acid incorporation  
in, 395-96
    - carbohydrate incorporation  
in, 397
    - iodination in, 396-97
    - steps in, 395
  - carbohydrate fraction of,  
394
  - disaggregation of, 394
  - glycopeptides of, 512
  - hydrolysis of
    - TSH effect on, 373-74
  - incomplete forms in thyroid,  
397
  - mRNA for, 396
  - reconstitution of reduced  
chains of, 393-94
  - subunits in structure of,  
393
- Thyroid gland
  - glucose oxidation in  
regulation of, 371
  - hypocalcemic activity of,  
391
  - iodination of thyroglobulin  
in apical cell membrane  
of, 396
  - iodoproteins in, 395
  - phagocytosis of colloid in,  
376
  - phosphotyrosine in
    - iodide binding and, 184
  - role of TSH action in,  
375
  - thyroglobulin synthesis in  
clones of, 385-86
  - TSH effect on homogenates  
of, 375
  - see also Thyroid stimulating  
hormone
- Thyroid stimulating hormone
  - anatomical site of action,  
375
  - effect on
    - ATPase, 373
    - cyclic AMP, 375
    - glucose oxidation, 370-  
73
    - glycogenolysis, 374-75
    - homogenates of thyroid,  
375
    - phagocytosis of colloid,  
376
    - phospholipid metabolism,  
373
    - pyridine nucleotides, 370-  
71
    - RNA synthesis, 374
    - thyroglobulin hydrolysis,  
373-74
  - inhibitors of glucose oxida-  
tion by, 373
- Thyroxine
  - amino acid oxidase effect on,  
267
  - effect on mouse pituitary  
tumors, 350
- Tobacco mosaic virus
  - disaggregation of, 81
  - RNA structure in, 315
- Tonomyosin
  - in smooth muscle, 708
- Toxins
  - of amanita phalloides  
structure of, 668-69
- TPN
  - see Pyridine nucleotides;  
TPNH
- TPN-cytochrome c reductase
  - mechanism of oxidation by,  
441
- TPNH
  - in fatty acid synthesis,  
71
  - source in cytoplasm  
citric cleavage enzyme and,  
577-79
  - in steroid biosynthesis,  
376-77
  - see also Pyridine nucleotides
- TPNH-cytochrome c reductase
  - mechanism of electron trans-  
fer by, 149-50
  - spectral changes of, 149
- Transaldolase
  - boryohydrate inactivation  
of, 38-39
- Transaminase
  - reaction with arginine, 328-  
39
- Transaminase
  - order of substrate reactions  
of, 46-47
  - silver effect on, 38
  - triton transfer and, 43
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in activity of,  
285-86
- Transamination
  - chemical models for, 43-  
47
  - pyridine nucleotides required  
in, 233
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> not required in,  
233
- Transcription
  - of DNA
    - actinomycin effect on, 208-  
10
    - asymmetry in, 206-7
    - initiation of, 206-6
    - polarity of, 206
    - release of product in, 207-  
8
    - replicase specificity in,  
205
    - size of transcriptive unit  
in, 207
    - termination of, 207-8
- Transferrin
  - glycopeptide of, 511-12
- Transfer RNA
  - amino acid acceptor end  
different from enzyme rec-  
ognition site, 725
  - azaguanine effect on, 726
  - binding to
    - mRNA and ribosomes in  
translation, 211-13
  - oligonucleotides, 731-  
32
  - bromination of
    - effect on functions, 727
  - chemical labeling of 5'-  
phosphate end  
in end group analysis,  
772
  - common nucleotide sequence  
in, 725
  - conformation of  
methods for studying, 726-  
27
  - formylmethionyl
    - in translation, 215
  - fractionation of
    - chemical methods in, 763
    - column methods in, 761-  
62
  - countercurrent distribution  
methods in, 762-63
  - functional sites of
    - ACC-end groups as, 727
    - amino acyl-RNA synthetase

- in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 411
- Threonine deaminase
  - N<sup>5</sup>-AMP in activation of, 343-44
  - nutrition effect on induction of, 343
- Threonine dehydratase
  - allosteric inhibition of, 88
  - AMP effect on, 115
  - diet effect on content in hep-  
tomas, 351-52
  - in gluconeogenesis, 344
  - isoleucine inhibition of, 45-  
88
  - multiple enzymatic activities  
of, 244
  - reciprocal relation with  
glucose-6-phosphate de-  
hydrogenase, 353
  - regulation of, 99
  - structure in neoplasms,  
359
- D-Threonine dehydratase
  - insensitivity to feedback  
inhibition by L-isoleucine,  
242
- Thymidine kinase
  - virus-induced, 313
- Thymidylate synthetase
  - induction in T phage infec-  
tions, 322-23
- Thyrocalcitonin
  - effect on blood calcium,  
391
  - structure of, 391
- Thyroglobulin
  - biosynthesis of
    - amino acid incorporation  
in, 395-96
    - carbohydrate incorporation  
in, 397
    - iodination in, 396-97
    - steps in, 395
  - carbohydrate fraction of,  
394
  - disaggregation of, 394
  - glycopeptides of, 512
  - hydrolysis of
    - TSH effect on, 373-74
  - incomplete forms in thyroid,  
397
  - mRNA for, 396
  - reconstitution of reduced  
chains of, 393-94
  - subunits in structure of,  
393
- Thyroid gland
  - glucose oxidation in  
regulation of, 371
  - hypocalcemic activity of,  
391
  - iodination of thyroglobulin  
in apical cell membrane  
of, 396
  - iodoproteins in, 395
  - phagocytosis of colloid in,  
376
  - phosphotyrosine in
    - iodide binding and, 184
  - role of TSH action in,  
375
  - thyroglobulin synthesis in  
clones of, 385-86
  - TSH effect on homogenates  
of, 375
  - see also Thyroid stimulating  
hormone
- Thyroid stimulating hormone
  - anatomical site of action,  
375
  - effect on
    - ATPase, 373
    - cyclic AMP, 375
    - glucose oxidation, 370-  
73
    - glycogenolysis, 374-75
    - homogenates of thyroid,  
375
    - phagocytosis of colloid,  
376
    - phospholipid metabolism,  
373
    - pyridine nucleotides, 370-  
71
    - RNA synthesis, 374
    - thyroglobulin hydrolysis,  
373-74
  - inhibitors of glucose oxida-  
tion by, 373
- Thyroxine
  - amino acid oxidase effect on,  
267
  - effect on mouse pituitary  
tumors, 350
- Tobacco mosaic virus
  - disaggregation of, 81
  - RNA structure in, 315
- Tonomyosin
  - in smooth muscle, 708
- Toxins
  - of amanita phalloides  
structure of, 668-69
- TPN
  - see Pyridine nucleotides;  
TPNH
- TPN-cytochrome c reductase
  - mechanism of oxidation by,  
441
- TPNH
  - in fatty acid synthesis,  
71
  - source in cytoplasm  
citric cleavage enzyme and,  
577-79
  - in steroid biosynthesis,  
376-77
  - see also Pyridine nucleotides
- TPNH-cytochrome c reductase
  - mechanism of electron trans-  
fer by, 149-50
  - spectral changes of, 149
- Transaldolase
  - boryohydrate inactivation  
of, 38-39
- Transaminase
  - reaction with arginine, 328-  
39
- Transaminase
  - order of substrate reactions  
of, 46-47
  - silver effect on, 33
  - triton transfer and, 43
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in activity of,  
285-86
- Transamination
  - chemical models for, 43-  
47
  - pyridine nucleotides required  
in, 233
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> not required in,  
233
- Transcription
  - of DNA
    - actinomycin effect on, 208-  
10
    - asymmetry in, 206-7
    - initiation of, 206-6
    - polarity of, 206
    - release of product in, 207-  
8
    - replicase specificity in,  
205
    - size of transcriptive unit  
in, 207
    - termination of, 207-8
- Transferrin
  - glycopeptide of, 511-12
- Transfer RNA
  - amino acid acceptor end  
different from enzyme rec-  
ognition site, 725
  - azaguanine effect on, 726
  - binding to
    - mRNA and ribosomes in  
translation, 211-13
  - oligonucleotides, 731-  
32
  - bromination of
    - effect on functions, 727
  - chemical labeling of 5'-  
phosphate end  
in end group analysis,  
772
  - common nucleotide sequence  
in, 725
  - conformation of  
methods for studying, 726-  
27
  - formylmethionyl
    - in translation, 215
  - fractionation of
    - chemical methods in, 763
    - column methods in, 761-  
62
  - countercurrent distribution  
methods in, 762-63
  - functional sites of
    - ACC-end groups as, 727
    - amino acyl-RNA synthetase

interaction of, 727  
anticodons as, 727  
functions of  
modification effects on,  
727-30  
variety of bases and, 291-  
82  
hydrodynamic properties of,  
726-27  
hydrogen exchange in  
H bonding and, 841  
hydroxylase effect on,  
781-82  
isolation methods for, 725-  
38, 760-61  
methylases of, 277-78  
methylated bases in neo-  
plasma, 357  
methylation of  
function of, 278-80  
mechanism of, 278-79  
review on, 275-84  
role of, 728  
methyl-deficient  
physical attributes of,  
280  
separation of, 278  
transfer functions of,  
280  
minor bases in, 768  
modifications of  
effect on functions, 727-  
30  
multiple biologic functions  
of, 783  
nitrous acid deamination of  
effect on functions, 727  
nonmethylated  
properties of, 279-81  
pancreatic RNase fragments  
of  
in sequence analysis, 777-  
79  
periodate treatment with  
effect on amino acyl-RNA  
synthesis, 728-29  
recognition errors for,  
280  
regulatory functions of, 729-  
30  
requirements for function,  
730  
semicarbazides selective  
reaction with, 781  
sequence analysis of  
controlled enzymatic deg-  
radations in, 782-83  
isolation of overlapping  
sequences in, 780-81  
sodium borohydride effect  
on, 782  
as source of excreted meth-  
ylated purines, 294-95  
species specificity of charg-  
ing of, 729  
structure of  
methods for studying,

723-25  
sulfur-containing nucleos-  
ides in, 723  
terminal sequence analysis  
of  
end-group labeling in, 774-  
75  
enzymatic methods in,  
774  
fragmentation and identifi-  
cation in, 775-77  
thiopyrimidines in, 298  
T<sub>1</sub>-RNase fragments of  
in sequence analysis,  
779-80  
ultraviolet light effect on,  
727  
use in sequence analysis of  
nucleic acids, 760  
variation of bases in,  
291  
see also Proteins, synthesis  
of; Ribosomes; RNA  
Transformation  
of bacteria  
muranamidase role in,  
472  
Transforming DNA  
methylation of, 291  
Translation  
of mRNA  
binding of mRNA and tRNA  
to ribosomes in, 211-  
13  
chain initiation in, 740-  
43  
chain termination in, 743-  
46  
direction of, 217-20, 740-  
41  
environment and, 746-  
48  
genetic code in, 213-17  
initiation of, 218-20  
in protein synthesis, 736-  
48  
recognition in, 215-16  
termination of, 216-17  
Transmethylase  
in methionine biosynthesis,  
425-26  
Transmethylation  
bonds involved in, 261  
Transpeptidation  
in peptide crosslinkages,  
478-79  
Transphosphorylation  
three systems for, 535-  
37  
Trehalose  
presence in *Mycobacterium*  
tuberculosis, 492  
Trehalose phosphate  
regulation of synthesis of,  
109  
Triglycerides  
pancreatic lipase in hydroly-

sis of, 581-82  
phospholipase in fatty acid  
analysis of, 181  
2, 4, 6-Trinitrobenzene sulfo-  
nate  
action on RNA, 781  
Triosephosphate isomerase  
mechanism data of, 37  
tritium transfer in, 35  
Tripeptides  
local conformations of, 603-  
4  
Tritium  
use in mechanism studies,  
48-49  
T<sub>1</sub>-RNase  
in oligonucleotide sequence  
analysis, 777, 779-80  
Tropomyosin  
effect on  
actin, 703  
actin-myosin interaction,  
706-7  
hydrogen exchange in, 693-  
94  
localization in muscle Z  
band, 713  
molecular weight of, 710  
role in catch muscles, 711-  
12  
structure of, 710-11  
two chain model of, 711  
Trout sperm DNA  
molecular weight of,  
801  
Trypsin  
inhibitor of  
amino acid sequence of,  
867  
sequence of active site in,  
676-77  
water-insoluble derivatives  
of  
action on casein, 889  
action on prothrombin,  
890  
ε-amino groups of lysyl  
residues and, 881  
in binding to cellulose,  
883  
in coupling to polydiazonium  
salt, 883  
effect on fibrinogen, 895  
polyanionic derivatives as,  
881, 883  
stability in urea, 887  
Tryptophan  
codon for, 219, 738  
as hydride donor, 30  
in hydrogen transfer of alco-  
hol dehydrogenase, 128  
infolding in actin polymeriza-  
tion, 700  
isolation of mRNA of operon  
for, 203  
in protein fluorescence,  
249

- synthesis of  
   DAHP in, 262-63  
   enzyme system in, 75-78  
   genetics of, 262  
   glutamine in, 263  
   regulation of, 101, 261-62  
   shikimate in, 263  
   tryptophan synthetase in, 263
- Tryptophanase**  
   dual activity of, 46
- Tryptophan pyrrolase**  
   carcinogen effects on control of, 346  
   cortisone effect on, 348-49  
   diet effects on content in hepatomas, 352  
   induction in hepatomas, 348-49  
   structure in neoplasms, 358-59
- Tryptophan synthetase**  
   active site of, 263  
   of *Anabaena variabilis*, 78  
   of *Bacillus subtilis*, 78  
   of *E. coli*  
     genetic variants, 76-77  
     resolution of, 76-77  
     subunits of, 76-77  
   evolution of, 78  
   of *Neurospora*  
     subunits in, 76  
   pyridoxal phosphate requirements of, 75  
   reactions catalyzed by, 75-76  
   sequences in mutants and revertants, 675, 678  
   subunits in structure of, 263
- TTP**  
   in feedback inhibition in tumors, 347
- Tuberculoostearic acid**  
   synthesis of  
     methyl transfers in, 278  
   opening of methylene bridge in, 564
- Tumors**  
   asparaginase activity against, 247-48  
   differentiation of, 360  
   feedback control of enzyme activity in, 347  
   glycolysis and growth of, 526  
   induction by adenovirus, 310  
   methylated bases of RNA in, 294  
   molecular weight of DNA of, 801
- regression of, 360  
   respiration of, 339  
   see also Carcinogenesis; Malignancy; Neoplasms
- Tyrosidine C**  
   structure of, 870
- Tyrosine**  
   abnormality in actin, 700  
   codon for, 219, 738  
   content in insulin, 632  
   hydroxylation of, 264  
   in immunoglobulins  
     relation to active site, 842  
   metabolism of  
     in norepinephrine biosynthesis, 264  
   in myosin, 693  
   synthesis of  
     from phenylalanine in *Pseudomonas*, 264  
     regulation of, 101, 261-62  
   82
- Tyrosine transaminase**  
   cortisone effect on, 349  
   induction by tyrosine, 264
- Tyrosine-tRNA**  
   pancreatic RNase fragments of  
     in sequence analysis, 778
- Tyvelose**  
   formation of, 498
- U
- UDP-galactose-4-epimerase**  
   in lipopolysaccharide synthesis, 498
- pyridine nucleotides in**, 33-34
- UDP-glucose dehydrogenase**  
   UDP-xylose inhibition of kinetics of, 550
- UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase**  
   inhibitors of, 549
- UDP-glucuronic acid decarboxylase**  
   activity of, 550-51
- UDP-muropeptides**  
   accumulation of  
     significance of, 477-78  
   biosynthesis of, 475-76  
   as murein precursors, 458, 464  
   structure in *S. aureus*, 463-64
- UDP-xylose**  
   inhibitory effect on UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, 550  
   in polysaccharide biosynthesis, 494  
   synthesis of  
     DPN/DPNH ratio in, 550-51
- Ultrafiltration**  
   in biochemical reaction studies, 448
- Ultraviolet light**  
   effect on  
     glutamic dehydrogenase, 249  
     RNA methylases, 293  
     transfer RNA, 727  
   in selective degradation of RNA, 781
- UMP**  
   increased synthesis in neoplasms, 344-45
- Uracil**  
   hydroxylamine effect on, 782  
   methylation enzyme of, 277-78  
   minor base derivatives of, 783  
   sodium borohydride effect on, 782
- Urea**  
   biosynthesis of  
     biochemical evolution in, 238  
     enzymes in, 237-38  
   effect on binding of nucleic acids to DEAE-cellulose, 764-65  
   in oligonucleotide separation, 764-65
- Urea cycle**  
   coupled to citric acid cycle, 239  
   growth hormone effect on, 385
- Urease**  
   insoluble derivatives of, 886
- Urocanase**  
   in histidine metabolism, 253
- Urocanic acid**  
   exchange with histidine, 48
- V
- cis-Vaccenic acid**  
   in fatty acid synthesis, 560
- Vaccinia virus**  
   cells infected with  
     antigen synthesis in, 313  
     DNA and RNA synthesis in, 313  
     penetration and uncoating in, 312-13  
   infection of HeLa cells by, 753  
   inhibitors of multiplication, 313  
   mutants of, 313-14
- Valine**



- biosynthesis of  
   enzyme complex in, 79,  
     242-43  
   regulation of, 100  
   codon for, 212, 219, 738  
   inhibitory effect on iso-  
   leucine, 243  
 Valine-tRNA  
   error in recognition of,  
     280  
   sequence analysis of  
   pancreatic RNase frag-  
   ments in, 778  
   T<sub>1</sub>-RNase fragments in,  
     779-80  
   terminal sequence analysis  
   of, 776-77  
 Vancomycin  
   effect on muropolysaccharide  
   synthesis, 477-78  
 van der Waals contact  
   in polypeptides  
   conformational restrictions  
   from, 600-2  
 Vasopressin  
   biosynthesis of  
   precursor formation in,  
     392-93  
   structural properties of,  
     664-66  
 Vasotocin  
   activity of, 665  
 Venom phosphodiesterase  
   mode of action in sequence  
   analysis, 768  
   in sequence analysis of small  
   oligonucleotides, 777  
   in terminal sequence analy-  
   sis of tRNA, 774  
 Vinyl acetyl-CoA isomerase  
   mechanism data of, 38  
 Viruses  
   biochemical properties of  
   adenovirus group, 310  
   arbovirus group, 303-4  
   Columbia SK group, 301-2  
   enterovirus group, 299-  
     301  
   foot-and-mouth disease  
   group, 302-3  
   herpes virus group, 311-  
     12  
   mouse hepatitis virus, 314  
   myxoviruses, 304-6  
   papova group, 307-10  
   phage , 325-26  
   phages of *B. subtilis*, 327-  
     28  
   phytopathogenic group, 328  
   picornavirus group, 299  
   poxvirus group, 312-14  
   P series bacteriophages,  
     327  
   reovirus group, 303  
   review on, 299-328  
   RNA bacteriophages, 315-  
     19  
   Rous sarcoma virus, 306-  
     7  
   single-stranded DNA bac-  
   teriophages, 321-24  
   T series bacteriophages,  
     321-24  
   in cancer, 354-56  
   DNA containing  
   biochemistry of, 307-14  
   molecular weight of DNA  
   in, 798-800  
   RNA containing  
   biochemistry of, 299-307  
   translation of mRNA of,  
     220  
   see also Bacteriophages  
 Viscosity  
   sedimentation combined with  
   in DNA conformation stud-  
   ies, 804-5  
   in DNA molecular weight  
   determination, 794-96  
 Visual pigments  
   flash photolysis in study of,  
     451-52  
 Vitamin A  
   in lecithin-cholesterol mono-  
   layers, 185  
   storage in essential fatty  
   acid deficiency, 581  
 Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>  
   in cystathionine  $\gamma$ -cleavage  
   enzyme, 266  
   in enzyme reactions, 265-  
     67  
   in glutamate decarboxylase  
   action, 266  
   in serine transhydroxymethyl-  
   ase action, 266-67  
   in transamination, 265-66  
   see also Pyridoxal phosphate  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
   in acetate synthesis, 427  
   addition reactions of, 417  
   alkylating reactions of, 417  
   aminopropanol group of,  
     410-11  
   biosynthesis of, 407-15  
   chemical reactions of, 416-  
     22  
   coenzyme forms of, 405-6  
   in deoxynucleotide synthe-  
   sis, 425  
   in methane biosynthesis,  
     426-27  
   in methionine biosynthesis,  
     425-26  
   microbiological degradation  
   of, 415-16  
   nucleotide part of  
   biosynthesis of, 411-12  
   in propionate metabolism,  
     567  
   reduction of, 416  
   tautomeric forms of, 415-  
     16  
   see also Corrinoids; 5'-  
   Deoxyadenosyl-B<sub>12</sub>  
 Vitellin  
   acetylation of, 572-73  

W

 Warburg hypothesis  
   of malignancy, 338-41  
 Wheat  
   molecular weight of DNA of,  
     801  

X

 Xanthine oxidase  
   mechanism of electron trans-  
   fer by, 143-44  
   molecular weight of, 655  
   rapid reaction techniques in  
   study of, 441  
 Xanthines  
   effect on melanocyte lighten-  
   ing, 380  
   formiminoglycine formation  
   from, 245  
 X-ray analysis  
   applied to glyceraldehyde-3-  
   phosphate dehydrogenase,  
     134  
   in DNA conformation studies,  
     805  
   of enzymes, 671  
 Xylitol  
   utilization of  
   ribitol dehydrogenase and,  
     541  
 Xylitol dehydrogenase  
   selection for, 541  
 Xylomannan  
   in fungus cell wall, 489  
 Xylose  
   as energy source, 541  
   in glycoproteins, 507-8  
   TSH effect on, 372  
 Xylulose-5-phosphate  
   in pentose metabolism in  
   *Aerobacter aerogenes*,  
     539  

Y

 Yeast  
   fatty acid synthetase of  
   properties of, 71-73  
   lysine catabolism in, 235-  
     36  
   structure of mannans of, 489-  
     90  

Z

 Zinc  
   in alcohol dehydrogenase,  
     127-28  
 Zymogens  
   activation by water-insoluble  
   enzymes, 895



# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- Abbott, J. C., 414, 416, 422  
 Abderhalden, E., 651  
 Abdulla, Y. H., 181, 588  
 Abdalnur, S., 807, 809  
 Abel, P., 327  
 Abeles, R. H., 37, 424  
 Abell, C. W., 219, 343  
 Abelson, J., 815  
 Abelson, P. H., 85  
 Abood, L. G., 183  
 Abraham, S., 374, 395, 534, 577  
 Abrahamson, E. W., 452  
 Abrahamson, L., 260  
 Abrams, A., 164, 167, 752  
 Abrams, J., 654  
 Abrams, R., 425  
 Abramsky, T., 241, 242  
 Abramson, D., 158  
 Abramson, M. B., 159, 162, 183  
 Abrossimova-Amelyanchik, N. M., 770  
 Acher, A., 664  
 Acher, R., 667  
 Achmatowicz, B., 134  
 Ackerman, N. D., 374  
 Ackermann, W. W., 198  
 Ackman, R. G., 173, 572  
 Acs, G., 199, 200, 210  
 Adachi, K., 264  
 Adair, G. S., 710  
 Adam, A., 514  
 Adams, E., 38, 250, 252  
 Adams, H. R., 360  
 Adams, J. B., 514  
 Adams, J. B., Jr., 657  
 Adams, J. M., 215, 742  
 Adams, R. G., 452  
 Adamson, R. H., 350  
 Adelberg, E. A., 85, 100, 800  
 Adelman, R. C., 40, 41, 42, 118  
 Adelstein, R. S., 699, 701  
 Adiga, P. R., 203, 393, 759  
 Adler, J., 205, 208, 326, 813, 821  
 Adlersberg, M., 262  
 Aepinus, K. F., 201  
 Affoltei, H., 391  
 Agarwal, H. C., 160  
 Agnello, C. F., 133, 134  
 Agol, V. I., 300  
 Agranoff, B. W., 35, 36, 38, 158, 167, 585  
 Ahmed, A., 250, 252  
 Ahmed, K., 590  
 Ainsworth, S., 444  
 Aisenberg, A. C., 339  
 Alzawa, Y., 370  
 Aji, S. J., 573, 574  
 Akabori, S., 657, 680  
 Akazawa, T., 109  
 Åkeson, Å., 135  
 Åkeson, W., 878, 898, 902  
 Aki, K., 146, 267  
 Alais, C., 514  
 Albers, M., 208  
 Albert, Z., 339, 342  
 Albertini, A., 209  
 Alberts, A. W., 71, 74, 75, 81, 559, 560, 561, 563  
 Alberts, B. M., 811, 813, 816  
 Alberty, R. A., 47, 113  
 Albu-Weissenberg, M., 879, 882, 884, 885, 887, 889  
 Aldova, N. A., 653  
 Aldridge, W. N., 446  
 Aleem, M. I. H., 115, 546  
 Aleman, V., 139, 143, 144  
 Alexander, B., 890, 895  
 Alexander, H. C., III, 883, 884  
 Alexander, J. A., 342, 345  
 Alexander, M., 489  
 Alexander, N. M., 396  
 Alexander, P., 879  
 Allen, C. F., 163  
 Allen, E., 723  
 Allen, F. W., 768  
 Allen, J. C., 854, 864  
 Allen, J. M., 566  
 Allen, R. J., 585  
 Allen, S. H. G., 423, 424, 566, 567  
 Allen, W. S., 505  
 Allende, J., 730, 732, 734  
 Allfrey, V. G., 360  
 Allis, J. W., 711  
 Allison, D. P., 535, 541  
 Allison, M. J., 168  
 Allison, W. S., 133, 812  
 Allmann, D. W., 578, 581  
 Almelda, J. D., 838  
 Almenas, A., 261  
 Alonzo, N., 653  
 Aloor, S., 181  
 Alper, M. H., 381  
 Alpera, R. J., 171  
 Alpers, D. H., 206, 220  
 Alpers, J. B., 523  
 Althouse, V. E., 28  
 Ambrus, C. M., 357  
 Ambrus, J. L., 357  
 Amelunxen, F., 212  
 Ames, B. N., 88, 100, 196, 205, 206, 207, 209, 220, 250, 251, 252, 253  
 Amick, R. M., 139  
 Ammann, J., 316  
 Anacker, R. L., 501  
 Anastasi, A., 684  
 Anbarr, M., 453  
 Anderegg, J. W., 315  
 Anderer, F. A., 667  
 Anders, M., 277, 285  
 Andersen, R. A., 343  
 Anderson, B., 503, 504, 505, 513  
 Anderson, B. E., 535  
 Anderson, B. M., 128  
 Anderson, C. D., 128, 305  
 Anderson, C. E., 168, 583  
 Anderson, E. P., 347  
 Anderson, G. W., 657, 658  
 Anderson, I. A. C., 291, 750, 751  
 Anderson, J. A., 266  
 Anderson, J. C., 667  
 Anderson, J. S., 464, 476, 477, 478, 487, 492, 499, 500, 501, 587  
 Anderson, K. M., 701  
 Anderson, L., 33  
 Anderson, N. G., 767  
 Anderson, P. M., 237  
 Anderson, R. F., 487, 492  
 Anderson, R. L., 535, 536, 537, 538, 540, 541, 543  
 Anderson, S. R., 97, 128, 129  
 Anderson, T. F., 321  
 Anderson, W., 876  
 Anderson-Cedergren, E., 709  
 Ando, T., 220, 652, 751

- Andrade, F., 187  
 Andreeva, N. S., 608, 681  
 Andrew, I. G., 246  
 Andrews, P., 655  
 Anet, F. A. L., 25  
 Anfinssen, C. B., 60, 217, 391, 392, 682, 683, 675, 840, 875, 877, 882, 885  
 Angervall, L., 337  
 Anggård, E., 571  
 Angleton, M., 705  
 Ankel, H., 550  
 Anraku, Y., 770, 771  
 Ansell, G. B., 157, 161, 168, 177, 584  
 Ansevin, A. T., 81  
 Ansfield, M. J., 667  
 Antonini, E., 443, 444, 452  
 Aono, H., 323  
 Aoyagi, H., 671  
 Apgar, J., 215, 216, 723, 724, 759, 760, 762, 778, 782, 783, 810  
 Aposhian, H. V., 327, 328  
 Appel, P., 623, 625  
 Appella, E., 76, 263, 674  
 Appleman, M. M., 109, 524  
 Applequist, J., 803  
 Appleyard, G., 313  
 Arber, W., 290, 326  
 Archibald, A. R., 458, 473, 474, 475  
 Arcos, J. D., 361  
 Arimura, G. H., 342  
 Arion, W. J., 536  
 Arison, R. N., 342  
 Arlinghaus, R., 202, 203, 211, 212, 213, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 741, 753  
 Armentrout, S., 203  
 Armitage, J. B., 406  
 Armstrong, A., 762, 778  
 Armstrong, D., 355  
 Armstrong, J. J., 473  
 Armstrong, J. Mcd., 148  
 Armstrong, R. L., 196, 199  
 Arnaud, C. D., 386, 388, 391  
 Arnold, W. N., 891  
 Arnon, D. I., 574  
 Arnon, R., 847, 901  
 Arnott, S., 814  
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 203, 204, 424  
 Aronovitch, J., 418  
 Arone, W. L., 374  
 Aronson, A. I., 200, 209, 361, 754  
 Aronson, J., 714  
 Aronson, R. B., 241  
 Aquilla, E. R., 879, 880, 897, 903  
 Arridge, R. G. C., 612, 614  
 Artamonova, V. A., 801  
 Artman, M., 202, 220, 749  
 Artom, C., 161  
 Asadourian, A., 634, 635, 639  
 Asahi, T., 255  
 Asai, H., 694, 700, 702, 709, 714  
 Asakura, S., 702, 709  
 Asano, A., 182, 588  
 Asano, H., 25, 51  
 Ashikaga, Y., 242  
 Ashmore, J., 340, 342, 576, 579  
 Ashton, D. M., 102  
 Ashwell, G., 37, 485, 486, 494, 550  
 Ashworth, L. A. E., 181  
 Astrachan, L., 197, 202, 203  
 Astrup, T., 506  
 Astwood, E. B., 376, 379, 381  
 Aten, J. B. T., 321, 791, 794, 795, 799, 801  
 Athans, J. C., 374  
 Atherton, J. G., 305  
 Atherton, N. M., 148  
 Atkinson, D. E., 85-124; 85, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 105, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 130, 255, 521, 529, 530  
 Attardi, G., 199, 203, 284  
 Attwood, D., 176, 184  
 Auerbach, V. H., 341, 342, 348  
 August, J. T., 204, 205, 206, 209, 317  
 Augustyniak, J. L., 572  
 Aurbach, G. D., 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393  
 Aurelian, L., 311, 312  
 Auricchio, F., 135, 655  
 Aversperg, N., 356  
 Avigad, G., 486, 542  
 Avigan, J., 572  
 Avogardo, L., 861  
 Axelrod, A. E., 200, 201, 204, 209  
 Axelrod, D., 309, 315, 354  
 Axelrod, V. D., 767, 770, 778, 780  
 Axen, R., 876, 879  
 Azegami, M., 781  
 Azuma, N., 707  
 Azzone, G. F., 705  
 Azzopardi, J. G., 360  
 B  
 Babcock, K. L., 888  
 Bablanian, R., 301  
 Bach, H., 661  
 Bachhawat, B. K., 506, 585  
 Baczynski, E., 162  
 Baddiley, J., 458, 462, 463, 473, 474, 475, 477, 492, 551, 552  
 Bader, J. P., 307, 355  
 Badran, A. F., 353  
 Baehler, B., 652  
 Baer, E., 157, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170  
 Bagby, M. O., 570  
 Bagdasarian, M., 654  
 Baghdiantz, A., 391  
 Baglioni, C., 736  
 Baguley, B. C., 726, 761, 762  
 Bailey, K., 693, 706, 710  
 Bailey, R. W., 485  
 Bakay, B., 343  
 Baker, H. R., 878, 896, 902  
 Baker, R. W. R., 175  
 Bakerman, H. A., 75, 561, 563  
 Bakes, J., 727  
 Balasubramanian, A. S., 506, 585  
 Balasubramanian, K. K., 374  
 Balazs, E. A., 485, 507, 803  
 Baldridge, R. C., 253  
 Baldwin, E., 239  
 Baldwin, R. L., 205, 206, 813, 825  
 Baldwin, R. W., 343  
 Baliga, B. S., 294  
 Balint, J. A., 157, 162  
 Balis, M. E., 823  
 Ball, E. G., 377, 378, 381, 382, 575  
 Ball, E. M., 148  
 Ballard, F. A., 543  
 Ballard, P. L., 205  
 Ballieux, R. E., 850  
 Ballio, A., 572  
 Ballou, C. E., 167, 489, 490, 493  
 Ballou, E., 164  
 Balls, A. K., 869  
 Baltimore, D., 205  
 Baltz, B. E., 347  
 Bamford, C. H., 605  
 Banaszak, L. J., 134  
 Bandurski, R. S., 255  
 Bangham, A. D., 178, 183, 185  
 Bank, A., 279, 280, 728, 763  
 Bank, S., 32

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 3

- Banks, B. E. C., 43  
 Banks, W., 491  
 Bangeois, S., 346  
 Baranowski, T., 78  
 Barany, K., 696  
 Barany, M., 693, 695, 696, 702, 709  
 Barbee, T., 79, 242  
 Barber, G. A., 488  
 Barber, M., 653  
 Barber, M. L., 767  
 Barbieri, G. P., 358  
 Barbieri, P., 411  
 Barcellona, S., 572  
 Barchielli, R., 411  
 Barclay, M., 158  
 Barclay, R. K., 814  
 Bardakos, V., 657  
 Bardos, T. J., 357  
 Bar-Eli, A., 875, 878, 882, 883, 884, 887, 889, 890, 891, 892  
 Baretti, L., 175  
 Bargetzi, J. P., 673  
 Baril, E. F., 692  
 Barker, H. A., 26, 37, 241, 245, 250, 405, 408, 413, 415, 418, 419, 420, 422, 423, 425, 544  
 Barker, R., 41  
 Barker, R. H., 589  
 Barker, S. A., 487, 491  
 Barman, T. E., 446  
 Barner, H. D., 220  
 Barnes, F. W., 46  
 Barnett, C. M., 695, 701  
 Barnett, L., 214, 218  
 Barnett, L. B., 873  
 Barnett, L. M., 220  
 Barnett, W. E., 279, 729  
 Baron, F., 781  
 Baron, S., 315  
 Barondes, S. H., 204, 211, 220  
 Barrell, B. G., 760, 766, 774  
 Barrett, J. F., 666  
 Barrett, J. M., 407, 414  
 Barrnett, R. J., 712  
 Barry, J. M., 217, 579  
 Barry, R. D., 304  
 Bar-Tana, J., 561  
 Bartels, H., 543  
 Barth, A., 658  
 Barthe, P., 379  
 Bartholomew, B., 515  
 Barti, P., 795, 825  
 Bartley, J., 577  
 Bartley, W., 581  
 Barton, M. A., 667  
 Bartos, E. M., 764, 765  
 Bartosinski, B., 411  
 Basford, R. E., 561  
 Basilio, C., 213, 308, 741  
 Baskin, R. J., 710, 713  
 Bassel, A., 206, 208, 801  
 Bassett, E. W., 866  
 Bassham, J. A., 544, 546, 547  
 Basu, D. K., 61  
 Basu, S., 586  
 Batchelder, E. J., 304  
 Bateman, J. B., 445  
 Bates, C., 675  
 Bates, R. R., 358  
 Bates, R. W., 389  
 Batty, I., 178  
 Baudine, A., 580  
 Bauer, J. M., 342, 345, 353  
 Baum, S. G., 310  
 Baumann, N. A., 168  
 Bautz, E. K. F., 202, 203, 323, 808, 813  
 Bautz, F. A., 808, 813  
 Bautz-Freese, E., 822, 823  
 Baverjee, M. R., 356  
 Bavetta, L. A., 200  
 Baxter, J. H., 572  
 Bayer, E., 139  
 Bayev, A. A., 763, 767, 770, 778, 780  
 Bayley, S. T., 461, 748  
 Bayliss, N. S., 624  
 Bayne-Jones, S., 336, 345  
 Bayreuther, K. E., 310, 327, 356  
 Bean, R. S., 883  
 Bear, R. S., 608, 713  
 Beard, M. E., 566  
 Bearu, A. G., 341  
 Beattie, D. S., 561  
 Beaudreau, G., 204, 205, 317  
 Beaumont, A. M., 658  
 Beaven, G. H., 416  
 Becher, E., 408, 412  
 Bechtler, G., 489  
 Beck, J. C., 382, 579  
 Beck, S. D., 581  
 Beck, W. S., 405, 414, 425  
 Becker, R. R., 889  
 Becker, Y., 201, 202, 212, 313, 752, 753  
 Beckmann, I., 495, 501  
 Beckwith, J. R., 324  
 Bedford, G. R., 682  
 Beer, M., 797, 799  
 Beers, R. F., Jr., 807  
 Beerthuis, R. K., 571  
 Befort, N., 727  
 Begg, D. J., 375  
 Beguin, S., 746  
 Behki, R. M., 160  
 Beinert, H., 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 439, 447  
 Beisbarth, H., 408, 411, 415  
 Beiser, S. M., 866  
 Bekhor, I. J., 200  
 Belavtseva, E. M., 321  
 Bell, C., 339, 342, 350, 355  
 Bell, D., 764, 772  
 Bell, E., 200, 201  
 Bell, P. H., 390  
 Bellows, J. L., 499  
 Belman, S., 357  
 Belocoptow, E., 109, 524  
 Belozersky, A. N., 768  
 BeMiller, J. N., 485  
 Benacerraf, B., 865, 866  
 Bendana, F. E., 209  
 Bende, H., 654, 660  
 Bender, V. J., 489  
 Bendet, I., 797, 799  
 Bendich, A., 308, 798, 823, 825, 828  
 Benedetti, E. L., 361  
 Benedict, C. R., 114  
 Benedict, R. G., 487, 492  
 Benesch, R., 452, 711, 875, 876, 900  
 Benesch, R. E., 452, 711, 875, 876, 900  
 Bengtsson, S., 302  
 Ben-Curion, R., 217, 302, 747  
 Ben-Hayyim, G., 488  
 Benjamin, T. L., 308  
 Benjamin, W., 568  
 Bennett, C., 791, 794, 799  
 Bennett, J. C., 196, 213, 863  
 Bennett, J. R., 176, 177  
 Bennett, L. L., 347, 736  
 Bennett, T. P., 215, 725, 729, 738, 762  
 Benoit, H., 796, 824  
 Benoiton, L., 236  
 Ben-Porat, T., 312  
 Benson, A. A., 157, 162, 170, 585  
 Benson, E. S., 635, 641, 642, 694, 698, 712  
 Bensusan, H. B., 608, 633, 634, 645  
 Benzer, S., 210, 215, 738, 762  
 Benzonzana, G., 589  
 Berberich, M. A., 206, 220  
 Berde, B., 685  
 Berenblum, I., 336, 345, 359

- Berenblum, J., 338, 342  
 Berenson, G. S., 514  
 Berg, A., 220  
 Berg, P., 205, 206, 207, 208, 279, 280, 761, 773, 774, 775, 776, 782, 783  
 Berg, T. L., 203  
 Bergenstal, D. M., 382  
 Berger, A., 608, 609, 610, 615, 628, 634, 635, 636  
 Berger, J. E., 376, 379  
 Berger, L. R., 464, 470  
 Berger, R., 28  
 Berger, R. L., 445  
 Bergh, A. K., 588  
 Bergquist, A., 79, 242  
 Bergquist, P. L., 284, 357, 725, 726, 761, 762, 775, 776, 777, 778  
 Bergson, G., 631  
 Bergström, S., 570, 571, 572  
 Berkowitz, E., 357  
 Berkowitz, W. F., 823  
 Berman, M., 384  
 Bernardi, G., 796, 811, 816, 824, 826  
 Bernardi, L., 664  
 Berndt, J., 490  
 Bernfeld, P., 874  
 Bernfield, M. R., 214, 215, 216, 219, 737, 738, 739  
 Bernhard, S., 680  
 Bernhard, W., 356  
 Bernhauer, K., 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 425  
 Bernier, G. M., 850, 860, 867  
 Berns, K. I., 792, 800, 801, 812, 816, 824, 825  
 Bernstein, D. S., 388  
 Bernstein, R. L., 104, 487, 498, 501, 549  
 Beroza, M., 562  
 Berrill, N. J., 346  
 Berry, M. N., 574, 575  
 Berrv, R., 283  
 Ber... J., 209  
 Berson, S. A., 381  
 Bertaccini, G., 664  
 Bertalanffy, F. D., 353  
 Bertani, G., 290  
 Bertani, L. E., 327  
 Berthet, L., 376  
 Bertolini, M., 513  
 Bervecky, J., 342  
 Berwald, Y., 359, 361  
 Best, J. S., 513  
 Betz, A., 116, 526  
 Beutner, E. H., 385  
 Bevan, T. H., 160  
 Beville, R. D., 34  
 Bewley, T. A., 678  
 Beychok, K., 623, 625, 626, 627, 631  
 Beychok, S., 619, 623, 626, 627, 628, 631, 632  
 Beyermann, H. C., 658, 659  
 Bézard, J., 582  
 Bhavanandan, V. P., 509, 513, 514  
 Bialecki, M., 581  
 Bickis, I. J., 339  
 Bieber, L. L., 160  
 Bier, M., 874, 881, 889  
 Bieri, J. G., 260, 425  
 Bierman, E. L., 177  
 Biernat, J. F., 654  
 Biernat, S. F., 654  
 Biezunski, N., 203, 204  
 Bigelow, B., 862  
 Billette, M. A., 205, 316, 317  
 Billimoria, J. D., 161  
 Binaghi, R. A., 865, 866  
 Biran, L. A., 581  
 Bird, G. R., 616  
 Bird, P. R., 176  
 Birge, C. H., 471, 472, 474, 476  
 Birkheimer, C. A., 658  
 Birnbaumer, L., 524, 525  
 Birnstiel, M. L., 282  
 Biro, N. A., 694  
 Bishop, C. T., 486, 493, 494  
 Bishop, J., 217, 732, 752, 753  
 Bishop, J. O., 211  
 Bishop, S. H., 238  
 Biswas, D. K., 426  
 Biszku, E., 40  
 Bitensky, M. W., 24, 101, 136, 248  
 Bitny-Szlachto, S., 695, 700, 701  
 Bittner, S., 658  
 Bjornorp, P., 337  
 Black, P. H., 307, 310, 820  
 Black, S., 147, 254, 255  
 Blackburn, G., 734  
 Blackburn, H. R., 346  
 Blackwell, J., 161  
 Bladen, H. A., 206, 208, 741  
 Blaha, K., 660  
 Blair, D. G. R., 103, 339, 342  
 Blake, C. C. F., 475, 604, 605, 640, 671  
 Blake, M. I., 43  
 Blake, R. L., 243  
 Blakley, R. L., 425  
 Blandamer, A., 490  
 Blank, F., 493, 494  
 Blank, M. L., 158, 582  
 Blank, M. R., 172, 174  
 Blaylock, B. A., 426, 427  
 Blecher, M., 158  
 Blessing, J., 319  
 Blobel, G., 358  
 Bloch, K., 27, 51, 559, 561, 563, 567, 568  
 Bloch-Frankenthal, L., 342  
 Bloemendal, H., 358, 733  
 Blois, M. S., 342  
 Bloom, B., 846  
 Bloom, S., 200  
 Bloom, S. M., 617  
 Blout, E. R., 615, 616, 617, 619, 623, 625, 626, 627, 630, 631, 634, 635, 639, 657, 680, 693  
 Blum, J. J., 696  
 Blumberg, J. M., 713  
 Blumberg, W. E., 140, 264  
 Blumenfeld, C. M., 353  
 Blumenfeld, O. O., 514  
 Blumenthal, H. J., 553  
 Blumenthal, M. D., 534  
 Blumer, M., 572  
 Blumson, N. L., 551, 552  
 Boat, T. F., 396  
 Bochkarev, V. N., 653  
 Bock, R., 201, 202, 725, 749, 754  
 Bock, R. M., 58, 66, 761, 763, 769, 770, 777  
 Bodansky, O., 358  
 Bodanszky, M., 658, 662, 671  
 Bode, H. R., 800  
 Bodel, P. T., 382  
 Bodenheimer, F., 628, 629  
 Bodley, J., 746  
 Bodo, G., 655  
 Bodwell, C. E., 711  
 Boedtker, H., 803, 812, 815  
 Boeri, E., 148  
 Boettcher, F. P., 652  
 Boeye, A., 301, 310  
 Boezi, J. A., 198, 199  
 Bohak, Z., 617, 682  
 Böhm, E., 670  
 Bohr, D. F., 708  
 Boiron, M., 310  
 Boissonnas, R. A., 658, 664, 665, 666  
 Bolden, A. H., 544  
 Bolle, A., 216, 217, 324  
 Bolotina, A., 699  
 Bolton, E. T., 85, 197, 209, 309, 354, 355  
 Boman, H. G., 282, 283,



# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 5

- 284, 285, 287, 750, 752,  
Bombardieri, G., 258
- Bondopadhyaya, C., 159
- Bone, A. D., 110
- Bonhard, K., 662
- Bonhoeffer, F., 822
- Boniforti, L., 572
- Bonner, D. M., 33, 70, 75,  
76, 78
- Bonnett, R., 405, 407, 416,  
419, 420
- Bonnichsen, R., 439
- Bonsen, P. P. M., 159, 162,  
164, 166, 179, 181
- Bonsignore, A., 531, 545
- Bont, W. S., 358, 733
- Bonte, H. A., 172
- Boos, R. N., 416
- Booy, H. L., 172, 178
- Bordignon, E., 678
- Bordner, L. F., 30, 34,  
128
- Borek, E., 275-98; 275, 276,  
277, 280, 281, 282, 283,  
285, 286, 287, 288, 290,  
293, 294, 357
- Borenfreund, E., 308, 823,  
825
- Boretti, G., 408, 411
- Borg, D. C., 447
- Borgström, B., 581,  
582
- Borhsenius, S. N., 321
- Borkenhagen, L. F., 100
- Borman, A., 337, 339, 342,  
350, 355, 376
- Bornstein, P., 851, 852
- Boross, L., 40, 132
- Borovas, D., 657
- Borst, P., 205, 316,  
317
- Bortz, W. M., 112, 529
- Bos, C. J., 339, 342
- Bosch, L., 211, 213, 358,  
733, 743, 747
- Bosisto, G., 664
- Bothner-By, A. A., 803
- Bott, K., 327
- Bottomley, R. H., 339, 342,  
345, 352, 353
- Botts, J., 695
- Boublik, M., 795, 801, 825,  
827
- Bouchilloux, S., 396,  
397
- Boudreaux, G. J., 589
- Boulanger, P., 236
- Boulton, A. A., 654
- Bourgaux, P., 308, 309
- Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D.,  
308
- Bourgeois, S., 200
- Boutwell, R. K., 359,  
370
- Bouveng, H. O., 490,  
492
- Bovard, F., 723
- Boveri, T., 356
- Bowen, W. J., 706, 709
- Bowers, C. Y., 381
- Bowman, R. H., 112
- Boxer, G. E., 342
- Boyce, E. A., 354
- Boy de la Tour, E., 321,  
324
- Boyer, P. D., 29, 30, 31,  
32, 47, 126, 128, 698,  
791
- Boyland, E., 343, 361
- Brachet, J., 195, 196,  
202
- Bradbeer, C., 424
- Bradbury, E. M., 630
- Bradbury, M., 605, 629
- Bradley, D., 476
- Bradley, D. E., 315
- Bradley, D. F., 213, 216,  
627, 783, 804
- Bradley, R. M., 576,  
584
- Bradshaw, R. A., 673
- Brady, R. O., 183, 407, 413,  
418, 578, 584, 585
- Brady, W. T., 51, 61
- Bragg, W. L., 605, 610
- Brahms, J., 620, 691, 804,  
810, 811
- Brand, K., 527
- Brandenberger, H., 876,  
879
- Bränder, C. I., 127,  
134
- Brandt, W. W., 645
- Bransome, E. D., Jr.,  
378, 379
- Branson, H. R., 605
- Branster, M., 890
- Brant, D. A., 611, 613,  
614
- Bratvold, G. E., 108,  
522
- Brautizer, H., 672
- Braun, A. C., 360
- Braun, W., 485, 494
- Braunstein, A., 43
- Braunwald, J., 314
- Brawerman, G., 197, 203,  
204, 318
- Bray, R. C., 140, 143, 407,  
446, 447, 655
- Breinig, M. K., 315
- Breitman, T. R., 103
- Bremer, H., 205, 206, 208,  
666, 741
- Bremer, J., 161, 580
- Bremner, I., 490, 492
- Brennan, P., 492
- Brenneman, A. R., 264
- Brenneman, C., 99
- Brenner, R. R., 174,  
581
- Brenner, S., 197, 198, 199,  
203, 214, 216, 217, 218,  
275, 324, 346, 743, 744,  
745, 750
- Bresler, S. E., 207
- Breslow, E., 623, 625, 626,  
627, 631
- Bresnick, E., 103, 347
- Bressler, R., 71, 73, 579,  
580
- Bretscher, M., 733
- Brethauer, R., 201, 202,  
754
- Breuer, C. B., 201,  
202
- Brewer, H. W., 168
- Bridges, R. G., 161
- Briggs, F. N., 706
- Briggs, G., 709
- Briggs, S. D., 345
- Bright, H. J., 25, 47, 48,  
49, 50, 250
- Brimacombe, J. S., 485,  
491, 501
- Brimacombe, R. L. C.,  
214, 215, 216, 219, 737,  
738
- Brinigar, W. S., 661
- Brink, E., 405
- Brink, W., 659
- Brinkhoff, O., 666, 667
- Brinkman, R., 443
- Brinton, C. C., Jr., 81,  
201, 202
- Brishammar, S., 656
- Britton, R. J., 85
- Brockhoff, H., 157, 158,  
167, 173, 181, 583
- Brockman, R. W., 347,  
736
- Brockmann, H., 660, 670
- Brodie, A. F., 182, 588
- Brodie, J. D., 376
- Broekhuysen, J., 580
- Bromberg, P. A., 295
- Brooke, M. S., 85
- Brookes, P., 343
- Brooks, J. L., 75, 559, 560,  
563
- Brooks, S., 167
- Broome, J. D., 247
- Broomfield, C. A., 678
- Broquist, H. P., 231-74;  
232, 233, 234, 236, 252
- Brot, N., 260, 414,  
426
- Brow, E. S., 180
- Browder, H. P., 470
- Brown, A. L., Jr., 691
- Brown, B., 86, 87, 100,  
115
- Brown, B. J., 217
- Brown, D., 749
- Brown, D. D., 200
- Brown, D. H., 106, 109
- Brown, D. M., 113, 131,  
157, 767, 773, 781, 782
- Brown, F., 302
- Brown, G. L., 760, 761,  
814

- Brown, G. M., 284  
 Brown, J., 575, 577  
 Brown, K. D., 101, 261  
 Brown, R., 491  
 Brown, W., 714  
 Brownlee, G. G., 760, 766, 774  
 Brownlee, P. J. E., 657  
 Brownstein, A. M., 37, 424  
 Brubaker, L. H., 760  
 Bruce, T. C., 43, 44  
 Brumfitt, W., 462, 464, 470, 473  
 Brundage, G. B., 264  
 Brundish, D. E., 477, 492  
 Bruner, R., 796  
 Bruni, C., 339, 361  
 Bruni, C. B., 655  
 Brunner, T., 305  
 Brunori, M., 443  
 Brunschwig, D., 360  
 Bryan, W. P., 634, 635  
 Bryant, M. P., 166  
 Brzozowski, T., 237  
 Bubel, H. C., 301, 313  
 Buchan, A., 314  
 Buchanan, B. B., 414, 574  
 Buchanan, J. G., 473  
 Buchanan, J. M., 25, 205, 259, 260, 425, 426  
 Bücher, T., 451  
 Buchnea, D., 157, 161  
 Buchwald, M., 630, 631  
 Buckley, C. E., 836, 837, 838, 839, 840  
 Buddecke, E., 509, 513, 514  
 Budnick, L., 350  
 Budowsky, E. I., 781, 782  
 Budrys, R. S., 645  
 Bukin, V. N., 407, 408  
 Bukovsky, J., 347  
 Bukrinskaya, A. G., 305  
 Bull, H. B., 873  
 Bullock, E., 407  
 Bullock, F. J., 137  
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 564  
 Bunyan, P. J., 385  
 Burch, P. R. J., 359  
 Burch, R. E., 574  
 Burchall, J. J., 99, 249  
 Burdette, W. J., 344  
 Burdman, J. A., 360  
 Burdon, R. H., 205, 316, 317  
 Burdzy, K., 172  
 Burelle, R., 372, 373  
 Burge, B. W., 304  
 Burgi, E., 325, 791, 792, 793, 796, 798, 799, 806, 817, 825, 826  
 Burgess, R. C., 415  
 Burk, D., 338, 339, 340, 341, 380  
 Burka, E. R., 201, 202, 741, 753  
 Burke, D. C., 314  
 Burlant, L., 247, 249  
 Burlos, B., 46  
 Burnett, F. F., 376  
 Burns, J. J., 346, 350  
 Burns, R. O., 250  
 Burny, A., 202, 204  
 Burstone, M. S., 374, 376  
 Burton, A., 799, 818  
 Burton, A. J., 495  
 Burton, K., 759, 764  
 Burton, P., 698  
 Busch, H., 335, 356, 357, 360  
 Bush, C. A., 804, 810  
 Bush, I. E., 654  
 Bushmarina, T. V., 801  
 Buss-Hol, N. P., 344  
 Butcher, R. W., 522  
 Butel, J. S., 310, 354  
 Butler, A. R., 44  
 Butler, J. A. V., 199, 796, 823  
 Butler, W. T., 514, 897  
 Bykhovskii, V. Y., 407  
 Byrne, P., 185  
 Byrne, R., 202, 206, 208, 741  
 Byrne, W. L., 100, 533  
 Byrnes, E. W., 692  
 Byvoet, P. Y., 356, 360
- C
- Cabib, E., 549  
 Cadmus, M. C., 487, 492  
 Caesar, H., 570  
 Cahn, R. S., 23, 559  
 Cahnmann, H. J., 395, 847  
 Cairns, J., 797, 799, 800, 822, 827  
 Caldwell, D. J., 631  
 Caldwell, I. C., 574  
 Caldwell, P. C., 705  
 Callaghan, P., 839  
 Callahan, F. M., 657, 658  
 Callely, A. G., 567  
 Calvin, M., 112, 661, 666  
 Calvo, J. M., 243  
 Cameron, G. R., 336, 345  
 Cameron, M. P., 485  
 Cammack, K. A., 837, 838  
 Cammarano, P., 750, 754  
 Campbell, D. H., 873, 874, 875, 876, 878, 896, 897, 898, 900, 902  
 Campbell, J. W., 238  
 Campbell, P., 741  
 Campbell, P. N., 337  
 Campello, A. P., 267  
 Camyre, K. P., 540  
 Canady, M., 397  
 Candy, D. J., 551, 552  
 Canellakis, E. S., 103  
 Canellakis, Z. N., 103  
 Canfield, R. E., 217  
 Cannata, J. J. B., 423, 566, 567  
 Canning, L., 358  
 Cannon, C. G., 612, 614  
 Cannon, J. R., 405, 407, 408, 420  
 Cannon, M., 211, 212  
 Canovas, J. L., 114  
 Cantero, G., 341  
 Cantoni, G. L., 761, 770, 771, 774, 811  
 Cantor, C. R., 804, 810  
 Capecchi, M. R., 197, 215, 216, 472, 744, 745, 783  
 Caplan, S. R., 893  
 Carbon, J. A., 258, 725, 727, 768, 783  
 Care, A. D., 391  
 Carlsen, F., 713  
 Carlson, F. D., 691  
 Carlson, L. A., 572  
 Carlton, B. C., 217, 875  
 Carminatti, H., 106, 109, 549  
 Carnahan, J. E., 414  
 Carnegie, P. R., 654, 655  
 Carney, J. A., 691  
 Caro, L. G., 325, 799  
 Carolyn, A., 658  
 Carp, R. I., 307  
 Carpenter, F. H., 392, 651, 652  
 Carpino, L. A., 656  
 Carr, A. D., 391  
 Carr, D. O., 248  
 Carr, J. E., 416  
 Carrión, J. P., 660  
 Carroll, W. R., 58, 59, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 242  
 Carrs, B., 473  
 Carsiotis, M., 33, 76, 263  
 Carson, S. F., 423  
 Carsten, M. E., 389, 699, 707  
 Carter, C. W., 581  
 Carter, H. E., 167, 169, 495, 584, 585  
 Carter, M. M., 129  
 Cartouzou, G., 210  
 Cartwright, B., 302  
 Cartwright, T. E., 81  
 Carubelli, R., 509, 513, 514  
 Carver, J. P., 615  
 Cascardo, M. R., 306

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 7

- Case, J. D., 380  
Case, M. E., 250, 252  
Casey, M. J., 310  
Cash, W. D., 368  
Caskey, C. T., 102  
Caspar, D. L. D., 57  
Caspersson, T., 806  
Cassani, G., 209  
Casselman, W. G. B., 376  
Casselon, P. J., 252  
Cassman, M., 130  
Cassuto, Y., 527  
Casterna, E. C., 413  
Castro, A., 375  
Castro, A. J., 346  
Catchside, D. G., 253  
Catlin, B. W., 769  
Cattravas, G. N., 654  
Cattaneo, J., 46, 487, 488  
Cavallieri, L. F., 790, 795, 806, 823, 824, 825  
Cavallini, D., 258  
Cebra, J. J., 844, 845, 846, 847, 867, 878, 882, 884, 887, 889, 890, 894, 895, 901  
Cecere, M. A., 218, 740  
Cecil, L. N., 231, 232  
Cecil, R., 632, 667, 843, 844  
Cehovic, G., 381  
Cei, J. M., 664  
Celliers, P. G., 672  
Cepure, A., 507, 512  
Ceri, R., 826  
Cerletti, P., 181  
Cernukhina, L. A., 652  
Cerutti, P., 262, 782  
Cesano, L., 582  
Chalkoff, D. L., 374  
Chalkoff, I. L., 177, 394, 395, 534, 577  
Chain, E., 338, 342  
Chakravarti, K., 33  
Chamberlin, M. J., 205, 207, 208, 812  
Chambers, R. W., 774, 781  
Chambon, P., 205  
Chambost, J. P., 488  
Champagne, M., 823, 826  
Chan, P. C., 697  
Chan, S. K., 346, 348  
Chan, T. H., 169  
Chance, B., 116, 126, 377, 437, 439, 442, 444, 526, 527, 530  
Chandler, B. L., 797, 799, 801, 817, 818  
Chandrasekhar, N., 508  
Chang, G. W., 253  
Chang, H.-F. W., 266  
Chang, Wei-Chun, 667  
Chang, Y. F., 553  
Changeux, J. P., 23, 24, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 99, 347, 530, 531  
Chanoock, R. M., 310  
Chantrenne, H., 210  
Chao, F. C., 76  
Chapeville, F., 210, 746  
Chaplin, H., 838  
Chapman, A. J., 474  
Chapman, D., 185  
Chaproniere-Rickenberg, D. M., 321  
Charalampous, F. C., 544  
Chargaff, E., 197, 199, 379, 584, 751, 764, 767  
Charlier, H., 236  
Chase, J. F. A., 579  
Chasin, A., 695  
Chassy, B. M., 146  
Chatagner, F., 259  
Chatterjee, A. N., 464, 476, 477  
Chatterjee, M., 160  
Chauvet, J., 664, 667  
Chauvet, M. T., 664  
Chedda, G. B., 768  
Cheftel, R. I., 512  
Cheldelin, V. H., 160  
Chemielewicz, Z. F., 357  
Chen, I-Wen, 544  
Chen, R. F., 105, 112, 113, 130, 131, 134, 249  
Chenaille, P., 310  
Cheng, T., 38  
Cheng, T. Y., 826  
Cherayil, J. D., 725, 761  
Cherbuliez, E., 652  
Cherdron, H., 652  
Cherian, A. G., 387  
Cherian, G., 386, 387  
Chernyak, Y. A., 692, 704  
Cheung, H. S., 693  
Cheung, H. T., 657, 680  
Cheyne, I. M., 178, 304  
Chi, Y. M., 375, 522  
Chiang, K., 699  
Chiappino, G., 867, 838  
Chibata, I., 242, 873  
Chibnall, A. C., 1-22  
Childers, L. G., 213  
Chillemi, F., 664  
Chilsolm, A. J., 143  
Chilson, O. P., 129, 674  
Chimalik, A., 654, 657  
Chipkin, D., 370  
Chippendale, G. M., 581  
Chirgadze, Y. N., 608  
Chiu, T. H., 27, 43  
Cho, Y. S., 335, 347, 349, 350, 358, 359  
Chojnacki, T., 161  
Chrambach, A., 655  
Christens, F., 173  
Christensen, H. N., 39  
Christensen, J. R., 322  
Christian, G. D., 844  
Christman, J., 280  
Chung, A. E., 562, 563  
Chung, D., 666  
Ciaranfi, E., 340  
Ciferri, O., 209  
Cifonelli, J. A., 504, 506, 513  
Ciman, M., 580  
Cinader, B., 838, 890  
Claasen, J., 747  
Clamp, J. R., 509, 511, 848  
Clark, A. M., 704  
Clark, B. F. C., 157, 215, 742  
Clark, C. M., 351  
Clark, E., 258  
Clark, E. E., 699  
Clark, M. J., 26, 28, 423, 566  
Clark, R., 356, 710  
Clark, V. M., 420  
Clark, W. H., Jr., 341, 346  
Clark-Turri, L., 534  
Clarke, A. E., 489  
Clarke, P. H., 461  
Claudatus, J., 342  
Claus, D., 493  
Clauser, H., 513  
Clegg, J. B., 673  
Cleland, W. W., 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 95, 97, 126  
Clement, G., 582, 583  
Clement, J., 582  
Clements, J. A., 160  
Click, E. M., 255  
Cloarec, L., 512  
Coates, J. H., 148  
Coblence, C., 879, 880, 897, 903  
Cocito, C., 308, 309  
Coffey, C., 345  
Coffey, D. S., 146, 680  
Cohen, A., 490, 494  
Cohen, C., 623, 693  
Cohen, G. N., 87, 99, 247  
Cohen, J. A., 321, 791, 794, 795, 799, 801  
Cohen, J. L., 40  
Cohen, L. B., 626, 631, 699  
Cohen, L. H., 113  
Cohen, P. P., 101, 135, 249, 343  
Cohen, S., 835, 838, 844, 848, 851, 854, 855, 856, 859, 862, 868  
Cohen, S. S., 203, 220  
Cohen, W., 889  
Cohn, D. V., 388  
Cohn, M., 803  
Cohn, W. E., 763, 765, 767,

- 768, 773, 782  
 Colacicco, G., 185  
 Cole, P. W., 672  
 Cole, R. H., 614  
 Coleman, G., 210  
 Collat, J. W., 414, 416, 422  
 Collins, D. T., 185  
 Collins, F. D., 158, 170  
 Colman, R. F., 136, 147  
 Colombo, B., 736  
 Colowick, S. P., 106, 132, 142, 528, 546  
 Colvill, A. J. E., 206  
 Colvin, J. R., 488  
 Comb, D. G., 282, 767  
 Conconi, F., 238, 741, 753  
 Condliffe, P. G., 375, 389, 393  
 Condrea, E., 179, 181  
 Coniglio, J. G., 575, 576  
 Conn, E. E., 888  
 Conn, H. L., 691, 696  
 Conn, J. B., 416  
 Connamacher, R., 732  
 Connell, G. E., 507, 508  
 Connell, J. J., 691  
 Connolly, C. M., 724, 725, 762, 766, 778  
 Conney, A. H., 346, 350  
 Conover, M. J., 472  
 Constantinopoulos, G., 386  
 Converse, R. P., 711  
 Conway, G. F., 691  
 Conway, T., 730, 732  
 Cook, G. M. W., 514  
 Cook, R. A., 95, 130  
 Cooke, J. P., 693  
 Coombes, J. D., 629  
 Coombs, R. R. A., 879  
 Coon, M. J., 38, 563, 564, 566  
 Cooper, F. P., 494  
 Cooper, O., 381  
 Cooper, P. D., 300, 301  
 Cooper, S., 317, 318  
 Coota, R. H., 569  
 Copenhaver, J. H., 158, 174  
 Copp, D. H., 391  
 Corcoran, J. W., 407  
 Corda, C. E., 300  
 Corey, E. J., 25  
 Corey, R. B., 802, 605, 607, 610, 611, 808  
 Corl, C. F., 104, 106, 522, 524, 525  
 Corl, G. T., 106  
 Corman, L., 577  
 Cornforth, J. W., 28  
 Cornwell, D. G., 158  
 Corpe, W. A., 246  
 Correll, D. L., 285, 800  
 Corrigan, J. J., 244, 245  
 Corwin, A. H., 407  
 Cossins, E. A., 246  
 Costantin, L. L., 705  
 Costello, L. A., 129, 874  
 Cotterill, J., 697, 706  
 Cotton, R. G. H., 261, 262  
 Coulon-Morelec, M. J., 163  
 Courel, E., 582  
 Courtade, S., 167  
 Court Brown, V. M., 356  
 Cowan, P. M., 607, 608, 609, 610, 617  
 Cowie, D. B., 85, 325  
 Cowles, P. B., 476  
 Cox, D. J., 57-84  
 Cox, E., 747, 749  
 Cox, E. C., 213  
 Cox, E. V., 424  
 Cox, M. E., 657  
 Cox, R. A., 203, 204, 812  
 Cox, S. T., 252  
 Craig, J. C., 168  
 Craig, J. W., 488  
 Craig, L. C., 389, 390, 652, 656, 661, 670, 762, 860, 861  
 Cram, D. J., 25, 32, 35  
 Cramer, F., 741  
 Cramer, J. W., 343, 344  
 Crane, F. L., 182, 588  
 Crane, H. R., 822  
 Crane, R. K., 110  
 Crawford, E. J., 118  
 Crawford, E. M., 307  
 Crawford, I. P., 75, 76, 77, 472  
 Crawford, L. V., 307, 799, 820  
 Creange, J. E., 377  
 Creasy, W. A., 103  
 Creighton, T., 76, 77, 82  
 Cremona, T., 40, 534  
 Crepy, D., 664  
 Crespi, H. L., 823  
 Creutzfeldt, W., 574  
 Crichton, C. E., 255, 257  
 Crick, F., 739  
 Crick, F. H. C., 196, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 607, 608, 609, 644, 814, 828  
 Cristofalo, V. J., 340  
 Cristol, S. J., 26  
 Crocken, B. J., 161  
 Crook, E. M., 882, 887, 889  
 Cross, D. G., 101, 134, 136, 248, 249  
 Crothers, D. M., 321, 791, 794, 795, 799, 800, 807, 808, 815, 826  
 Crowe, D., 635, 636  
 Cruickshank, J. G., 314  
 Cruickshank, P., 680  
 Cruz, J. R., 128  
 Cser-Schultz, M., 713  
 Cukier, R., 198  
 Cullas, A. F., 444  
 Cullen, J., 562, 564  
 Culp, F. B., 575, 576  
 Cummings, D. J., 321, 794, 799  
 Cummings, N. A., 837  
 Cummins, C. S., 459  
 Cunningham, J., 168  
 Cunningham, L. W., 133, 509, 514, 769  
 Cunningham, R. S., 817  
 Curl, A. L., 889  
 Curnutte, B., Jr., 803  
 Curran, J. F., 101, 248  
 Curry, W. M., 701  
 Curtain, C., 656  
 Cynkin, M. A., 553  
 Cyr, R., 171  
 Czerkaski, J. W., 461, 471, 472  
 Czerlinski, G., 449, 450  
 Czerlinski, G. H., 130

## D

- Dabeva, M. D., 346  
 D'Adamo, A., 573  
 Daemen, F. J. M., 161  
 Dagley, S., 264, 286, 291, 553  
 Daigo, K., 65  
 Dais, D., 215  
 Dais, O., 762  
 Dale, S. L., 378  
 Dales, S., 300, 303, 312  
 Dalgarno, L., 302  
 Dallner, G., 590  
 Dalton, H. J., 354  
 Dalziel, K., 126  
 Dam, H., 173  
 Dam, R., 507  
 Danforth, W. H., 109, 522, 523  
 D'Angeli, F., 657  
 Daniel, E., 630  
 Daniel, L. J., 260  
 Daniel, V., 729  
 Daniel, W. R., 300  
 Daniels, S. J., 582  
 Danielsson, H., 571  
 Danishefsky, I., 490, 502  
 Dankert, M., 487, 492, 500, 501, 549, 587  
 Danon, D., 488  
 D'Ari, L., 495, 498  
 Dark, F. A., 472  
 Darling, J. J., 30, 34, 128  
 Darling, S., 234  
 Darnell, J. E., Jr., 198, 109,

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 9

- 200, 201, 202, 210, 220, 301, 752
- Das, B. C., 653
- Das, M. L., 182, 588
- Datta, P., 99, 247, 249
- Dauvillier, P., 174, 176
- Davenport, G. R., 342
- Davenport, J. B., 158
- Davern, C. J., 199, 319, 325, 750
- Davey, N. B., 474
- Davidoff, F. F., 568, 570
- Davidson, E. A., 486, 501, 502, 505, 506
- Davidson, F. M., 179
- Davidson, M., 376
- Davidson, O. W., 375
- Davie, E. W., 217, 746
- Davies, D. R., 444, 603, 606, 611
- Davies, D. S., 390
- Davies, J., 213, 318, 747
- Davies, J. E., 213
- Davies, M. C., 201, 202
- Davies, R. E., 710, 714
- Davies, W. E., 585, 586
- Davis, B., 361
- Davis, E. N., 489
- Davis, F. F., 282, 768
- Davis, H. F., 163
- Davis, J. E., 319
- Davis, S. B., 390
- Davis, W. W., 210, 377, 378
- Davison, A. N., 181, 588
- Davison, P. F., 790, 791, 793, 795, 799, 801, 815, 816, 820, 826, 827
- Dawson, A. M., 582
- Dawson, G., 848
- Dawson, K. G., 579
- Dawson, R. M. C., 158, 175, 178, 179, 183, 589
- Day, H. M., 304
- Day, L. A., 442
- Day, R. A., 681, 879
- Deal, W. C., 60
- Debabov, V. G., 661, 662
- de Bello, C., 652
- DeBoever, J. G., 232
- Debons, A. F., 374
- de Bruyn, J. H., 166
- de Bruyn, W. M., 339, 342
- de Caro, G., 664
- DeCarvalho, S., 897, 901
- de Castiglione, R., 664
- Decheme, R., 375
- De Cohan, T., 158
- Dedonder, R. A., 486, 488, 489
- Defendi, V., 307
- De Flora, A., 118, 531, 545
- de Freitas, A. S. W., 158
- de Gier, J., 163, 171, 173
- de Graeff, J., 183, 589
- De Groot, L. J., 375
- de Haas, G. H., 157-94; 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 184
- Deinhardt, F., 315
- Deiss, W. P., 374
- Dekegel, D., 469
- Dekker, C. A., 769, 770, 815
- Dekker, M., 654
- deKok, H., 139, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147
- De Lamirande, E., 344
- Delaney, R., 75, 559, 563
- de la Llosa, P., 652
- Delavier-Klutchko, C., 258, 259
- DeLey, J., 542
- Delfour, A., 514
- Dellus, H., 316, 317
- Delk, A., 761
- Dellacha, J. M., 375
- Dellweg, H., 408, 411, 412
- de Lorenzo, F., 683
- Delorme, P., 899
- deLoze, C., 617, 634, 635, 639
- Deltour, G., 580
- DeLuca, H. F., 386
- Del Valle, M. R., 200, 209
- De Maeyer, E., 315
- DeMaeyer, L., 449, 450
- De Maeyer-Guiguard, J., 315
- DeMarco, C., 258
- De Mars, R., 353
- Demel, R., 185
- Demel, R. A., 185
- Demerec, M., 257
- De Meuron-Landolt, M., 769
- DeMoss, J. A., 33, 76, 78, 79, 262, 263
- Dempsey, E. F., 183, 589
- Dempsey, M. E., 698
- Dempsey, W. B., 39
- Den, H., 564
- Denhardt, D. T., 320
- Denhardt, G. H., 324, 818
- Denisov, Y. V., 653
- Dennert, G., 65
- Dennis, D. T., 488
- De Ome, K. B., 350, 356
- Depocas, F., 158
- Deppe, G., 65
- Depue, R. H., 703
- deRobichon-Szulmajster, H., 33, 38, 67, 99, 247
- DerVartanian, D. V., 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147
- Dervichian, D. G., 183
- DeSa, R., 440
- DeSantis, P., 610
- Desaules, P. A., 379
- DeSipin, M., 161
- Desmuelle, P., 589
- DeSomer, P., 308, 309
- DeTar, D. F., 661
- Determann, H., 651-90; 655, 656, 658, 662, 672
- Deutsch, H. F., 837, 838
- Deutsch, J. F., 823, 824, 825
- DeVallet, J., 282
- Devenyl, T., 337
- DeVillafranca, G., 708
- DeVito, P. C., 257
- DeVoe, H., 803, 807, 808, 809, 813
- de Vries, A., 179, 181
- de Waard, A., 322
- de Wachter, R., 315
- Diamondstein, A. S., 43
- Diamondstone, T. I., 47
- Dickerman, H., 259, 260, 405, 425, 426
- Dickman, S. R., 51
- DiCostanzo, G., 583
- Diderholm, H., 303
- Dieckmann, M., 205, 206, 761, 774, 775, 776, 782
- Diedrich, D. F., 33
- Diehl, H., 405, 407, 418
- Diemair, S., 677, 680
- Dien, L. T. H., 883, 884
- Dierickx, L., 461, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475
- Dierks, C., 531
- Dietrich, C. P., 587
- Dietz, G. W., Jr., 202, 209
- DiGirolamo, A., 204, 551
- DiGirolamo, M., 551
- Dikstein, S., 380
- Diller, E. R., 576
- Dillworth, M. J., 426
- Di Marco, A., 358, 406, 411
- DiMayorca, G., 308
- Dingle, J. T., 185
- Dingman, C. W., 204, 205
- Dinter, Z., 302, 303
- Dintzis, H. M., 217, 754
- Di Paolo, J. A., 356
- DiPietro, D. L., 118, 553
- Dirken, M. N. J., 447, 448
- Dirksen, R. E., 444
- DiSabato, G., 129, 644
- Distler, J., 492, 587
- Dittmer, J. C., 157

- Ditschuneit, H., 666  
 Ditzer, R., 570  
 Dixon, D. J., 845  
 Dixon, G. H., 680  
 Dixon, H. B. F., 393, 652  
 Dixon, J. S., 666  
 Dixon, M., 146, 267, 475  
 Diouha, V., 667  
 Döbereiner, U., 552  
 Dobrila, G., 705  
 Dobrov, E., 791  
 Doctor, B. P., 724, 725, 762, 766, 778  
 Dodson, A. S., 345  
 Doerfler, W., 206  
 Doery, H. M., 177, 178  
 Doherty, D. G., 767, 782  
 Doi, R. H., 200  
 Doizaki, W. M., 158  
 Dolin, M. I., 139  
 Dolphin, D., 407, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421  
 Doly, J., 205  
 Domagk, G. F., 538  
 Dondon, J., 217, 746  
 Donnelly, A. J., 340  
 Donninger, C., 28  
 Donohue, J., 602, 605  
 Dopheide, T. A. A., 672  
 Doppke, H. J., 654  
 Dorfman, A., 504, 506, 507, 682  
 Dorofeeva, L. T., 160, 161  
 Dorsch, C., 493  
 Doscher, M. S., 893  
 Doskocil, J., 287  
 Doty, P., 218, 321, 615, 616, 618, 620, 621, 625, 626, 628, 629, 632, 639, 710, 740, 763, 782, 794, 795, 796, 798, 803, 807, 808, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 822, 839  
 Doudoroff, M., 553  
 Douglas, W. R., 335  
 Douste-Blazy, L., 176  
 Dove, W. F., 325, 818  
 Dowben, R. M., 701  
 Dowling, J. T., 379  
 Downey, W. K., 655  
 Downie, A. R., 605, 629, 830  
 Doy, C. H., 101, 261  
 Doyle, D., 489  
 Drabikowski, W., 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 707, 711  
 Drach, J. C., 203, 204  
 Drahota, Z., 561  
 Dray, S., 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 862, 863, 864, 868  
 Dreizen, P., 693  
 Dresden, M., 201, 202, 753, 754  
 Dreyer, W. J., 196, 213, 358  
 Dreyfus, J. C., 203, 204  
 Dreyfuss, J., 254, 255, 256, 257  
 Drizlikh, G. I., 898, 901  
 Druckrey, H., 344  
 Drum, D. E., 127  
 Drummond, G. I., 106, 523, 574  
 Druyan, R., 127  
 Drysdale, G. R., 141  
 Drysdale, J. W., 200, 210  
 Du, Y., 392  
 Dubbs, D. R., 308, 312, 313  
 Dube, S. K., 678  
 Dubert, J. M., 200, 346  
 Dubnoff, J. W., 418  
 DuBuy, H. G., 380  
 Dudley, K. H., 140  
 Duesberg, P., 655  
 Duesberg, P. H., 655  
 Duetting, D., 724, 762, 765, 776, 777, 778, 780  
 Duffield, P. H., 237  
 Duffy, T., 526  
 Dugan, L. R., 173, 178  
 Dukes, C. E., 343  
 Dulbach, U. C., 391  
 Dulbecco, R., 308, 354, 772, 774, 819, 821  
 Dumaisnil, J., 485  
 Dumont, J. B., 370  
 Dumont, J. E., 370, 371, 372, 373, 374  
 Duncan, L., 106, 523  
 Duncan, W. R. H., 583  
 Dunn, A. D., 350  
 Dunn, D. B., 288, 289, 767, 768  
 Dunnebacke, T. H., 303  
 Duntley, B. J., 711  
 DuPrau, E. J., 801, 802  
 Dupré, S., 258  
 Duquesne, N., 847  
 Duraiswami, S., 425  
 Dure, L., 200  
 Durieu-Trautman, O., 259  
 Dus, K., 654  
 Dussoix, D., 326  
 Duthie, A. H., 158  
 du Vigneaud, V., 664  
 Duysens, L. M. N., 452  
 Du Yu-cang, 667  
 Dvoskin, S., 376  
 Dyer, H. M., 339, 347, 349, 353  
 Dyster-Aas, H. K., 381  
  
 E  
 Eagle, H., 353  
 Eagon, R. G., 252  
 Earl, D., 749  
 Easley, C. W., 860  
 Eason, R., 205, 302  
 Easterbrook, K. B., 313  
 Ebashi, F., 694, 706, 707, 711  
 Ebashi, S., 704, 706, 707, 711  
 Ebel, J., 727  
 Echols, H., 326  
 Eckel, R., 751  
 Eckert, K., 212  
 Eckstein, F., 162  
 Eddy, A. A., 528  
 Edelhoeh, H., 393, 394, 396, 682, 839  
 Edelman, G. M., 836, 842, 843, 859, 860, 865  
 Edgar, R. S., 324, 818  
 Edgell, M. H., 316  
 Edlin, G., 324  
 Edsall, J. T., 599, 625, 631, 633, 876, 880, 900  
 Edstrom, R. D., 495, 499  
 Edwards, C., 712  
 Edwards, J. E., 351  
 Edwards, J. M., 263  
 Edwards, P., 655  
 Efaskuid, J., 344  
 Egami, F., 506, 514, 770  
 Egan, T. J., 544  
 Egawa, J., 386  
 Egdahl, R. H., 378  
 Eger-Neufeldt, I., 112, 529  
 Eggenschwiller, S., 662  
 Eggerer, H., 35, 36, 38, 71, 423, 573  
 Eggermont, E., 105  
 Eggers, H. J., 300, 301  
 Ehrenberg, A., 137, 138, 140  
 Ehret, A., 255  
 Ehring, R., 132  
 Eichberg, J., 183, 589  
 Eichorn, M. M., 553  
 Eigen, M., 449, 450  
 Eigner, E. A., 390  
 Eigner, E. D., 347  
 Eigner, J., 789-834; 321, 323, 790, 794, 795, 796, 798, 799, 807, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 822  
 Eikenberry, E. F., 218, 741  
 Eisen, H. N., 857, 864, 865  
 Eisenberg, E., 705  
 Eisenberg, F., Jr., 544  
 Eisenstadt, J., 197, 203, 204, 221, 318  
 Eislerling, F., 202  
 Eisinstein, R., 386  
 Eisman, E. H., 129  
 Eisner, Yu. E., 795  
 Ekelund, L.-G., 572  
 Ekholm, J., 169  
 El Asmar, F., 247



- Elbein, A. D., 488, 498,  
 549, 550  
 Elder, A., 823  
 Eldjarn, L., 876  
 Elek, S. D., 838  
 Elford, H. L., 260, 425,  
 426  
 El Khadem, H., 502  
 Ellenbogen, E., 691  
 Ellenbogen, L., 264  
 Ellingboe, J., 159, 583  
 Elliott, A., 605, 629,  
 630  
 Elliott, G. F., 711, 712,  
 714  
 Elliott, S. D., 677  
 Elliott, W. H., 210  
 Ellis, D. B., 317  
 Ellis, R. J., 255, 256,  
 257  
 Ellis, S., 370  
 Elovson, J., 564, 568  
 Elsaesser, S., 116, 527,  
 530  
 Elsbach, P., 172, 175  
 Elsdon, D. F., 236, 682  
 Elson, D., 196, 204, 206,  
 207, 220, 807  
 Elwood, J. C., 340  
 Elwyn, D., 100  
 Emerson, P. M., 129  
 Emery, T., 239, 240  
 Emmelot, P., 202, 339, 342,  
 361  
 Emmis, H. L., 353  
 Emrich, J., 218, 739,  
 740  
 Enders, J. F., 307  
 Endo, M., 705  
 Engel, F. L., 383  
 Engel, H. R., 382  
 Engel, J., 608, 609, 610  
 Engel, K., 878, 899, 902  
 Engel, W. K., 713  
 Engelberg, H., 202, 220,  
 749  
 Engelhardt, D. L., 215, 216,  
 318, 324, 742, 744, 745  
 Engelhardt, W. A., 104  
 Engelsberg, E., 359  
 Enger, M. D., 315, 316  
 Engfeldt, B., 391  
 Englander, J. J., 641, 645,  
 726, 784, 806  
 Englander, S. W., 220, 608,  
 633, 634, 635, 636, 641,  
 645, 691, 726, 784, 806  
 Englard, S., 25, 28, 130,  
 131, 142, 486, 542  
 Englberger, F. M., 866  
 Engle, R. L., 859  
 Engler, R., 301  
 Engstrom, G. W., 386  
 Engstrom, L., 676  
 Ennis, H. L., 199, 200, 736,  
 750, 751  
 Enns, T., 46  
 Enomoto, M., 343, 344  
 Entenman, C., 158  
 Eoyang, L., 205, 317  
 Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 472,  
 814  
 Epps, H. M. R., 873  
 Epstein, C. J., 60, 129, 392,  
 840, 875, 877, 882, 885  
 Epstein, H. T., 325, 326  
 Epstein, R. H., 324  
 Epstein, S. M., 371,  
 375  
 Epstein, W. V., 859  
 Erbland, J. F., 169, 172  
 Erickson, R., 204  
 Erikson, R. L., 202,  
 316  
 Eriksson, K. G., 283,  
 284  
 Eriksson, L. E. G., 137,  
 138  
 Eriksson, O., 356  
 Ernster, L., 58, 141  
 Erspamer, V., 664  
 Eschenmoser, A., 407  
 Essner, E., 339  
 Estabrook, R. W., 116,  
 526  
 Estermann, E. F., 888  
 Estrada-Parra, S., 491  
 Etemadi, A. H., 562, 563,  
 572  
 Euomoto, M., 359  
 Evangelopoulos, A. E., 47,  
 265  
 Everett, G. A., 215, 216,  
 723, 724, 725, 760, 762,  
 764, 765, 770, 776, 778,  
 779, 780, 782, 783, 810  
 Evers, J., 875, 877  
 Everse, J., 129, 677  
 Eversole, A., 339, 361  
 Everson, T. C., 360  
 Ewetz, L., 257  
 Ewing, J., 336, 345  
 Exton, J. H., 526  
 Eylar, E. H., 508, 511,  
 514  
 Eyring, H., 631  
 Ezekiel, D. H., 261  

F

 Fabian, F., 694  
 Fabian, I., 179  
 Fagan, V. M., 347  
 Fahey, J. L., 837, 850, 851,  
 854, 856, 858, 859, 860,  
 863  
 Fahien, L. A., 101, 135,  
 249  
 Fahrney, D., 678  
 Faiferman, I., 658  
 Faillard, H., 508  
 Fain, J. N., 382  
 Falaschi, A., 205, 208  
 Falcone, A. B., 561  
 Falke, D., 311  
 Falkow, S., 767  
 Fan, D. P., 199, 209, 210,  
 220  
 Fanburg, B., 707  
 Fancher, H., 205, 206  
 Fang, M., 386  
 Fantes, K. H., 315  
 Farber, E., 341, 343, 344,  
 346, 741  
 Farese, R. V., 378  
 Fasella, P., 285, 450  
 Fasman, G. D., 615, 617,  
 623, 628, 629, 630, 631,  
 726, 804, 810, 811  
 Fasold, H., 681, 682  
 Fass, E., 572  
 Faulkner, R., 360  
 Faulkner, R. D., 764, 765,  
 767, 768, 776, 777, 780  
 Faure, M., 169  
 Favard, A., 488  
 Favelukes, G., 212, 213,  
 730  
 Favre, R., 324  
 Fawcett, A. N., 350  
 Fedorov, B. A., 796  
 Feigelson, P., 346, 507,  
 508  
 Feigina, M. Y., 653  
 Feingold, D. S., 27, 43, 490,  
 494, 550, 553  
 Feinstein, A., 852, 856  
 Feinstein, G., 507, 655  
 Feinstein, M., 378  
 Feinstein, M. B., 185  
 Feldman, M., 337  
 Fellicetti, L., 736  
 Felix, A. M., 623  
 Fellman, J. H., 579  
 Fellows, R. E., 673  
 Felsenfeld, G., 208, 209,  
 784, 803  
 Feltkamp, H., 654  
 Fenwick, M. L., 202, 316  
 Ferdinand, W., 676  
 Ferguson, J. J., Jr., 377,  
 378  
 Fernandez-Moran, H., 62  
 Ferrans, V. J., 179  
 Ferrari, W., 381  
 Ferrier, R. J., 486  
 Ferry, J. D., 711  
 Fessenden, J., 732  
 Fetterman, P. L., 343,  
 345  
 Fiala, A. E., 346  
 Fiala, J., 202, 211, 754  
 Fiala, S., 346  
 Fiedler, G., 35, 37  
 Fiel, R. J., 357  
 Field, J. B., 370, 371, 372,  
 373, 374, 375, 376  
 Fiers, W., 315, 764, 768,  
 814  
 Filira, F., 657  
 Filmer, D. L., 87, 94, 653

- Filo, R. S., 706  
 Finch, J. T., 324  
 Finck, H., 692  
 Fineberg, R. A., 692  
 Fink, G. R., 252  
 Finkel, R. M., 707  
 Finkelman, F., 702, 709  
 Finkelstein, J. D., 46, 244  
 Finkelstein, R. A., 501  
 Finkenstadt, W. R., 687  
 Finn, F. M., 675, 679  
 Finn, J., 903  
 Finter, N. B., 314  
 Fischbach, F. A., 315  
 Fischer, E., 651  
 Fischer, E. H., 39, 106, 108, 266, 522  
 Fischer, H., 172  
 Fischer, J., 386  
 Fisher, H. P., 47, 101, 134, 136, 248, 249  
 Fishkin, A. F., 514  
 Fitch, W. M., 321  
 Flaks, J. G., 213, 747, 749  
 Flanagan, B., 388  
 Flavin, M., 44, 45, 258, 259, 266  
 Fleischer, G. A., 146  
 Fleischer, S., 157, 181, 182, 590  
 Fleischman, D. E., 137  
 Fleischman, J., 791  
 Fleischman, J. B., 835-72; 506, 836, 841, 843, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849, 852, 862  
 Fleisher, M., 705  
 Fleishman, M., 706  
 Fleissner, E., 277, 282  
 Flint, D. R., 156  
 Florini, J. R., 128, 201, 202  
 Florkin, M., 405  
 Flory, P. J., 599, 611, 613, 614, 805, 813  
 Flowers, H. M., 470  
 Focesi, A., Jr., 423, 566, 567  
 Fohn, C. H., 341, 346  
 Földes, J., 327  
 Foley, K. A., 139  
 Folk, J. E., 117, 672  
 Folkachev, O. N., 161  
 Folkers, K., 405, 416  
 Folkes, J. P., 164, 588  
 Folley, S. J., 655  
 Fondy, T. P., 25, 51, 129, 142, 674, 677  
 Fonnesu, A., 340  
 Foote, J. L., 566, 585  
 Forchielli, E., 33  
 Ford, J., 133, 673  
 Ford, J. D., 509  
 Forrest, C., 443  
 Forscher, B. K., 388  
 Forstner, G. G., 582  
 Forthergill, J. E., 875, 880, 900  
 Fossitt, D. D., 540, 541, 543  
 Foster, D. O., 351  
 Foster, G. V., 391  
 Foster, J. F., 486, 635, 642, 643  
 Foster, M. A., 259, 425, 426  
 Fougereau, M., 842, 843  
 Fourt, L., 873  
 Fourt, P. C., 873  
 Fouts, J. R., 350  
 Fowle, L. G., 361  
 Fowler, S. D., 163  
 Fox, C. F., 204, 205, 206  
 Fox, M., 879  
 Fox, S. W., 661  
 Fraenkel, D. G., 498, 528  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 651, 760, 771, 772, 774, 874, 883  
 Francisco, J., 142  
 Francke, A., 569  
 Francombe, W. H., 474  
 Franek, F., 842  
 Frangione, B., 838, 855, 862  
 Frank, B. H., 634, 639, 642  
 Frank, G. M., 699, 712, 713  
 Frank, H., 460, 461, 469, 472, 792, 799  
 Frankel, M., 657, 658  
 Frankland, B. T. B., 664  
 Franklin, E. C., 837, 838, 855, 862, 864, 874, 897  
 Franklin, J. J., 202  
 Franklin, R. M., 202, 205, 209, 316  
 Franzen, J., 691  
 Franzini-Armstrong, C., 712, 713  
 Fraser, D., 321, 875  
 Fraser, R. D. B., 661  
 Frater, R., 677  
 Frattali, V., 682  
 Frearson, P. M., 306  
 Frederick, E., 806  
 Frederiksen, S., 209  
 Freed, B. A., 472  
 Freedberg, I., 674  
 Freedland, R. A., 575, 577  
 Freedman, S. O., 897, 903  
 Freeman, J. J., 337, 339, 342, 350, 355  
 Freer, S., 179  
 Freese, E., 246, 822, 823  
 Frei, J. M., 240  
 Freidberg, S. L., 375  
 Freifelder, D., 790, 791, 792, 793, 795, 797, 799, 806, 811, 814, 815, 816, 820, 825, 826  
 Freinkel, N., 373  
 Freinkel, N. J., 382  
 Freinkel, N. R., 373  
 Fresco, J., 726  
 Fresco, J. R., 761, 803, 811, 813  
 Freudenberger, D., 489  
 Freund, A. M., 811  
 Freundlich, M., 250  
 Frey, P. A., 424  
 Frey, S. M. C., 324  
 Frick, O. L., 878  
 Fridovich, I., 39, 144, 852  
 Fried, M., 309, 773  
 Fried, V. A., 201, 211, 212, 220, 732  
 Friedberg, S. J., 579  
 Friedberg, S. L., 522  
 Frieden, C., 24, 47, 82, 90, 101, 134, 135, 136  
 Frieden, E., 89  
 Friedman, D. L., 109, 424  
 Friedman, M., 100  
 Friedman, R. M., 304  
 Friedman, S., 259, 264, 425, 426, 746  
 Friedmann, H. C., 411, 412  
 Friedrich, P., 132  
 Friedrich, W., 408, 417, 424  
 Friesen, A. J. D., 108, 523  
 Friesen, J. D., 286, 316  
 Frimpter, G. W., 259  
 Frisman, E. V., 806  
 Fritz, H. P., 35, 37, 38, 423  
 Fritz, I. B., 579, 580, 581  
 Fritzson, P., 344  
 Froelich, D., 796, 824  
 Frøholm, L. O., 203  
 Fromageot, P., 726, 761  
 Fromm, H. J., 29, 128, 129  
 Frosolono, M. F., 583  
 Froster, E. M., 168  
 Fruton, J. S., 196, 662  
 Fry, B. A., 326  
 Fuchs, E., 206, 208  
 Fuchs, F., 713  
 Fudenberg, H. H., 837, 855, 864  
 Fuhr, B. W., 158  
 Fujie, Y., 694  
 Fujii, S., 346  
 Fujikawa, K., 670  
 Fujimoto, A., 535, 536

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 13

Fujimoto, D., 286, 287,  
288  
Fujimura, R. K., 315, 760,  
764  
Fujioka, M., 265  
Fujita, T. S., 579  
Fujita, Y., 241  
Fukasawa, T., 322, 498  
Fukuda, K., 666  
Fukuda, T., 199, 200  
Fukul, S., 417, 419, 425,  
427, 542  
Fukunaga, K., 526  
Fukutome, H., 727  
Fulco, A. J., 563, 567,  
568  
Fuller, R. C., 546  
Fuoco, L., 411  
Furano, A. V., 213  
Furline, C. S., 132, 133  
Furminger, I. G. S., 315,  
692  
Furth, J., 350  
Furth, J. J., 205  
Fuse, N., 873

## G

Gabe, E. J., 28  
Gabelova, N. A., 710  
Gabriel, O., 37, 550  
Gaby, W. L., 170, 588  
Gaetjens, E., 693, 695,  
696  
Gaffield, W., 619, 623, 627,  
631, 633  
Gallusis, J., 114  
Gaillard, P. J., 388  
Gaines, K., 206, 208,  
741  
Gal, A. E., 585  
Galanos, D. S., 170  
Gale, E. F., 164, 588,  
873  
Gall, J., 801  
Gallai-Hatchard, J. J.,  
175  
Galli, C., 157, 585,  
586  
Galliard, T., 167  
Gallop, P. M., 514, 817  
Gally, J. A., 842, 843, 859,  
860  
Galston, A. W., 209  
Galsworthy, P. R., 590  
Gammack, D. B., 176, 184,  
590  
Gancedo, C., 531  
Ganesan, A. T., 828  
Ganther, H., 145, 146  
Garamvolgyi, N., 713  
Gardner, R. S., 213  
Gardy, M., 386  
Garen, A., 216, 324, 744,  
745  
Garland, P. B., 112, 520,  
529, 574, 575, 580

Garlepp, H. E., 574  
Garner, H. R., 261  
Garren, L. D., 210, 377,  
378, 385  
Garrison, M. M., 389  
Garry, B. J., 86, 100  
Gartner, T., 749  
Carton, G. A., 583  
Gascoyne, T., 111, 114,  
531  
Gasdorf, H. J., 487, 492  
Gastor, E., 733  
Gaspar-Godfroid, A., 708  
Gawehn, K., 340  
Gawron, O., 25, 51,  
142  
Gazis, E., 657  
Gazith, J., 546  
Gebert, R. A., 353  
Geffer, M., 115  
Gelduscheck, E. P., 206,  
809  
Geiger, R., 666  
Geissler, A. W., 340,  
528  
Gelboin, H. V., 346,  
356  
Gelewitz, E. W., 875  
Gell, P. G. H., 852, 863,  
864, 868  
Geller, A. M., 533  
Gellert, M., 208, 209  
Gellert, M. F., 691  
Gellhorn, A., 568  
Gelzer, J., 857  
Gent, W. L. G., 590  
Gentry, G. A., 311, 347,  
799  
George, P., 417  
Georgiev, G. P., 199, 204,  
209, 210  
Georgopoulos, D., 654,  
874  
Geraci, G., 103  
Gerald, L., 851  
Gergely, J., 691-722; 694,  
696, 698, 699, 701, 702,  
703, 705, 706, 707, 709,  
710, 803  
Gerhart, J. C., 26, 86,  
88  
Gerlach, H., 660  
Germershausen, J., 76,  
263  
Gerowin, L. D., 561  
Gershon, D., 308  
Gertner, D., 657  
Gessa, G. L., 381  
Gest, H., 99, 247, 249  
Gesteland, R. F., 220  
Gewehn, K., 528  
Geyer, R. P., 170  
Geyer-Fenzl, M., 178  
Ghalambor, M. A., 27, 43,  
494  
Ghambeer, R. K., 425  
Ghazanfar, S. A. S., 625

Ghelis, N., 657  
Ghiardi, F. L. A., 568  
Ghosh, A., 116, 526  
Ghosh, H. P., 110, 487,  
548  
Ghosh, S., 535, 536,  
552  
Ghuysen, J. M., 460, 461,  
464, 469, 470, 471, 472,  
473, 474, 475  
Gibbins, L. N., 542  
Gibbons, B. H., 625  
Gibbons, R. J., 487  
Gibson, D. M., 576, 581  
Gibson, F., 261, 262,  
263  
Gibson, K. D., 99, 161  
Gibson, Q. H., 435-56; 97,  
137, 145, 146, 148, 149,  
439, 440, 441, 442, 443,  
444, 450, 451, 452  
Gierer, A., 201, 822  
Gigg, R. H., 167, 168  
Giglio, E., 610  
Gilbert, D. A., 144  
Gilbert, J. M., 550  
Gilbert, W., 197, 198, 199,  
211, 212, 213, 279, 280,  
318, 747  
Gilbertson, J. R., 169  
Gilboe, D. P., 459, 476  
Gilden, R. V., 307, 875, 878,  
898  
Giles, N. H., 250, 252,  
262  
Gilham, P. T., 760, 764,  
765, 766, 771, 772, 779,  
781, 879  
Gill, D., 453  
Gill, T. J., 639, 711,  
839  
Gillert, K. E., 875, 876,  
878, 879, 897, 899, 900  
Gillespie, D. H., 257  
Gillespie, M. E., 198, 199,  
201, 202  
Gillette, J. R., 346  
Gilman, A. M., 852  
Gilmour, D., 713  
Gilson, J., 315  
Gilvarg, C., 69  
Giner, A., 531  
Ginovi, S., 342  
Ginoza, W., 316, 320,  
792  
Ginsburg, V., 104, 106, 397,  
485, 486, 487, 498, 514,  
548, 549  
Ginsburg-Tietz, Y., 302  
Giordano, M. G., 161  
Giordano, N., 162  
Girard, M., 198, 199, 200,  
210, 752  
Giraud, D., 163  
Gitlin, J., 697, 706  
Gudice, G., 754  
Givol, D., 682, 841, 844,

- 845, 878, 882, 884, 887,  
889, 890, 894, 899, 901  
Glaesser, A., 664  
Glaide, A. J., 25, 51,  
142  
Glaser, L., 35, 38, 104, 487,  
498, 549  
Glaser, M., 112  
Glässer, D., 672  
Glassman, E., 723  
Glatthard, R., 658  
Glatzle, D., 408, 411,  
412  
Glauser, S. C., 417,  
710  
Glazer, A. N., 631, 632,  
875, 883  
Glenn, J. L., 173  
Glick, S. M., 381  
Glitz, D. G., 770  
Glomset, J. A., 177  
Glowacki, E. R., 201,  
753  
Gloxhuber, C., 666  
Glukhoded, I. S., 169  
Glynn, I. M., 183, 589  
Godfrey, J. E., 699, 701  
Godoy, G., 493  
Godrey, A., 202  
Godson, G. N., 199  
Goebel, W. F., 493  
Goebeli, H., 113  
Goffredo, O., 664  
Gold, A. A., 678  
Gold, A. H., 133, 677,  
880  
Gold, A. M., 678  
Gold, L., 204  
Gold, M., 210, 277, 283,  
285, 286, 287, 289, 291,  
293, 323  
Goldberg, B., 200  
Goldberg, E. B., 528  
Goldberg, I., 385  
Goldberg, I. H., 208, 209,  
210, 373, 395, 396  
Goldberger, R. F., 60, 129,  
206, 220, 392, 682, 683,  
840  
Golde, H., 355  
Goldenberg, S. H., 106,  
109  
Goldfine, H., 168  
Goldhaber, P., 388  
Goldman, D. S., 97, 562,  
563  
Goldman, H., 379  
Goldman, P., 71, 559, 560,  
563  
Goldman, R., 893  
Goldman, R. D., 341  
Goldstein, A., 217  
Goldstein, I. J., 486  
Goldstein, J., 102, 215, 725,  
729, 738, 761, 762  
Goldstein, L., 616, 875, 878,  
881, 882, 883, 884, 887,  
888, 889, 890, 895  
Goldstein, M., 264  
Goldstein, M. N., 380  
Goldstone, A., 250  
Golub, E. I., 806  
Gomatos, P. J., 205, 209,  
303, 812  
Gonano, F., 215, 738  
Goncalves, I. R. J., 549  
Good, P., 163  
Goodfriend, T. L., 386, 387,  
388  
Goodheart, C. R., 302  
Goodman, DeW. S., 173,  
583  
Goodman, H. M., 200, 201,  
202, 382, 383  
Goodman, H. S., 896  
Goodman, J. W., 492,  
846  
Goodman, M., 613, 623, 661,  
875  
Goodwin, B. C., 116  
Goodwin, T. W., 891  
Göransson, G., 569  
Gorcheln, A., 588  
Gordon, A. M., 712, 713  
Gordon, D. E., 803  
Gordon, J., 285, 750, 752,  
897  
Gordon, J. A., 804  
Gordon, J. B., 713  
Gordon, S., 851, 856  
Gorin, P. A. J., 489, 490  
Gorini, L., 213, 318,  
747  
Gorski, J., 370, 385  
Gorter, J., 662, 672  
Gorup, B., 660  
Gosser, L., 32, 35  
Gots, J. S., 85, 102  
Gottfried, E. L., 168  
Gottlieb, A. A., 240, 241  
Gottschalk, A., 495, 507,  
509, 513, 514  
Gouge, M., 661  
Gould, B. S., 201  
Gould, H., 204  
Gould, H. J., 639, 839  
Gould, J. L., 316  
Gould, N. R., 680  
Gout, P. W., 211, 743  
Gouvea, M. A., 694, 698,  
701, 702, 704, 709, 710  
Grabnar, M., 252  
Graf, E., 178  
Graff, A. M., 340  
Graff, S., 340  
Graham, A. E., 301  
Graham, A. F., 199  
Graham, E. R. B., 513  
Grahame-Smith, D. G.,  
342  
Granboulan, N., 356  
Granoff, A., 305  
Granstrom, E., 571  
Grant, P. T., 485, 486, 501,  
504, 507, 508, 509, 514  
Grant, R. J., 699  
Grant, S., 899  
Grazier, W. B., 620, 621  
Graves, D. J., 30, 47, 108,  
523  
Graves, I. L., 198  
Gray, E., 99, 247, 249  
Gray, E. D., 197, 199  
Gray, G. M., 162, 163, 164,  
584, 585  
Grazi, E., 38, 40, 118,  
238  
Grdinic, Z., 680  
Greco, A. E., 770  
Green, C., 181  
Green, D. E., 58, 62, 181,  
590, 891  
Green, H., 200  
Green, I., 697  
Green, J. G., 767  
Green, K., 571  
Green, M., 310, 799  
Green, M. H., 197, 198, 203,  
206  
Green, W. A., 508, 694  
Green, W. L., 371, 373  
Greenbaum, A. L., 385  
Greenberg, D. M., 46, 161,  
232, 240, 244, 247, 327,  
351  
Greenberg, E., 109, 110,  
487, 488  
Greenberg, G. R., 323,  
473  
Greenberg, J., 672  
Greenblatt, C. L., 569  
Greene, M. L., 584  
Greengard, O., 200, 346,  
351  
Greenland, R. A., 102  
Greenland, R. M., 313  
Greenspan, F. S., 375  
Greenstein, J. P., 336, 337,  
338, 341  
Greenwald, E., 641  
Greenwood, C., 441, 452  
Greenwood, C. T., 491  
Gregolin, C., 148  
Gregor, H. P., 159, 162,  
183  
Gregoriou, G. A., 25  
Gregory, H., 667  
Gregory, J. D., 504, 513  
Gregory, R. A., 667  
Gregson, N. A., 590  
Grenville-Wellis, H. J.,  
605  
Grey, H. M., 850, 851, 854,  
858, 859, 862, 865  
Grey, T. C., 706  
Grief, R. L., 370  
Griffin, A. C., 358  
Griffin, E. G., 873  
Griffin, G. E., 654  
Griffith, M. E., 470,  
473

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 15

Grijm-Vos, M., 213, 747  
 Grisebach, H., 552  
 Grisolia, S., 85, 248  
 Grollman, A. P., 494  
 Gros, C., 666  
 Gross, F., 196, 197, 198,  
 199, 200, 203, 217, 346,  
 384  
 Gröschel-Stewart, U., 681  
 695, 700  
 Grosjean, M., 620, 632  
 Gross, D., 859  
 Gross, G., 406  
 Gross, J., 374, 388  
 Gross, P. R., 202  
 Grossman, A., 506  
 Grossman, L., 804, 810,  
 812  
 Grossowicz, N., 418  
 Grover, P. L., 343  
 Grubb, R., 854  
 Gruber, M., 662, 672  
 Grubhofer, N., 878, 882,  
 885, 892  
 Gruda, J., 695  
 Grula, E. A., 476  
 Grumgrzhimaibo, M. A.,  
 160  
 Grumm, I., 573  
 Grunberger, D., 728, 741,  
 746, 782  
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 196,  
 217, 220  
 Gupta, S. L., 384  
 Guest, J. R., 214, 217, 259,  
 425, 426, 675  
 Guidotti, G. G., 340  
 Guild, W. R., 207, 792,  
 827  
 Guillemin, R., 686  
 Guinand, M., 653  
 Guirard, B. M., 253  
 Gulasekharan, J., 175,  
 178  
 Gullino, P., 347, 349  
 Gumpert, R. I., 205, 206  
 Gundlach, G., 875  
 Gundlach, H., 680  
 Gunsalus, I. C., 58, 59, 68,  
 69, 70, 75, 115  
 Gupta, N. K., 783  
 Gupta, V. S., 417  
 Gurd, F. R. N., 623, 625,  
 626, 627, 631  
 Guri, C. D., 388  
 Gurnani, S., 424  
 Gurney, M. W., 385  
 Guroff, G., 262, 264  
 Gurrich, A. E., 878, 898,  
 899, 901, 902  
 Gussin, G. N., 197, 216,  
 744, 745, 783  
 Gutfreund, H., 441, 446  
 Guthrie, R. D., 485  
 Guthrie, S., 818  
 Gutman, A. B., 295  
 Gutman, M., 882, 886, 895

Gutte, B., 667  
 Guttman, B. S., 203  
 Guttman, H. R., 343  
 Guttman, S., 666  
 Guzzo, A. V., 137  
 Gwinn, W. D., 611  
 Gyenes, L., 878, 899,  
 902  
 H  
 Haak, E. D., 182, 588  
 Haanen, C., 507, 508  
 Haar, R., 307  
 Habel, K., 307, 309,  
 354  
 Haber, E., 391, 840  
 Habermann, V., 764  
 Hachimori, Y., 675  
 Hack, M. H., 179  
 Hadaway, H. C., 569  
 Hadjiolov, A. A., 198, 199,  
 346  
 Hadjivassiliou, A., 204  
 Haft, D. E., 580  
 Hagen, A., 73  
 Hagen, P. O., 168  
 Hager, L. P., 59, 68  
 Hagiwara, A., 896  
 Hagopian, H., 762, 778  
 Hagvenau, F., 354  
 Hahn, F. E., 735, 823  
 Hajra, A. K., 167,  
 585  
 Hakomori, S., 584, 585  
 Halkerston, I. D. K., 208,  
 376, 378  
 Hall, B. D., 197, 198, 203,  
 803, 812  
 Hall, C. E., 201, 797, 824,  
 825, 838  
 Hall, C. W., 104, 397, 550,  
 587  
 Hall, E., 533, 699  
 Hall, J. B., 203, 759  
 Hall, L. D., 486  
 Hall, M. O., 161  
 Hall, R., 374  
 Hall, R. H., 284, 768  
 Hall, T. C., 341  
 Hallaway, B. E., 635, 641,  
 642, 694  
 Halle, S., 480  
 Haller, W., 316  
 Halman, M., 875  
 Halmi, N. S., 373, 379,  
 396  
 Halperen, S., 300  
 Halpern, A., 621  
 Halpern, B., 657  
 Halpern, Y. S., 87, 100  
 Halvorson, H., 201, 202,  
 754  
 Ham, J. S., 621  
 Hama, H., 704  
 Hamaguchi, K., 809  
 Hamalidis, C., 657

Hamberg, M., 571  
 Hamilton, G. A., 39  
 Hamilton, L. D., 797,  
 814  
 Hamilton, M. G., 302  
 Hamilton, P. B., 654  
 Hammar, H., 378  
 Hammermeister, K. E.,  
 108, 523  
 Hammersten, E., 606  
 Hammes, G., 450  
 Hamoir, G., 707, 708  
 Hamon, D. P. G., 168  
 Hampe, J. F., 342  
 Hampson, S. E., 672  
 Hanafusa, H., 307, 355  
 Hanafusa, T., 355  
 Hanahan, D. J., 157, 169,  
 174, 175, 589  
 Hanai, T., 185  
 Hanarek, L., 640  
 Hanawalt, P. C., 801, 827,  
 828  
 Hanby, W. E., 605, 629,  
 630  
 Hancock, R., 476  
 Handford, B. O., 657,  
 658  
 Handler, P., 46, 139, 143,  
 144, 676  
 Hands, A. R., 581  
 Handschack, W., 751  
 Handschumacher, R. E.,  
 103  
 Hanes, C. S., 29, 31,  
 126  
 Hanks, L. V., 246  
 Hannig, K., 508  
 Hanschka, T. S., 356  
 Hansen, I. A., 583  
 Hansen, R. H., 139, 140  
 Hansen, R. P., 572  
 Hanson, H., 872  
 Hanson, J., 703, 711, 712,  
 713  
 Hanson, K. R., 25, 29, 51  
 Hanson, R. W., 576  
 Hanson, T. E., 537  
 Harada, M., 267  
 Harada, T., 493  
 Harboe, M., 854, 855,  
 858  
 Harbon, S., 513  
 Harbury, H. H., 139  
 Hardesty, B., 202, 203, 211,  
 732, 753  
 Hardman, J. K., 263  
 Hardman, K. D., 623, 625,  
 626, 627, 631  
 Hardy, G. W., 667  
 Hardy, I., 414, 425  
 Hardy, P. M., 660, 667  
 Harfenist, E. J., 661  
 Hargadine, J. R., 375  
 Harkins, W. D., 873  
 Harkness, D. R., 772  
 Harlan, W. R., Jr., 562, 563

- Härle, H., 168  
 Harman, J. W., 342  
 Harpst, J. A., 790, 791, 795, 796, 799, 824  
 Harries, J., 677  
 Harrington, W. F., 599-650; 606, 609, 645, 646, 692, 693, 712  
 Harris, D. L., 411  
 Harris, H., 200, 204  
 Harris, J. I., 133, 134  
 Harris, P., 568  
 Harris, R. V., 163, 568  
 Harris, T. M., 533  
 Harrison, E. S., 576  
 Harrison, J. S., 178  
 Harrison, P. M., 315  
 Harrison, R. G., 336, 345  
 Harrison, S. C., 619, 625, 626, 627, 631  
 Hart, H. C., 161  
 Hart, J. L., 236  
 Hart, L. G., 350  
 Hart, L. I., 143  
 Hart, P., 159, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 179  
 Hart, R., 750  
 Hart, R. G., 444  
 Harting, J., 132  
 Hartley, R. W., 770  
 Hartman, F. C., 41  
 Hartman, P. E., 100, 207, 250, 252, 253  
 Hartman, Z., 252  
 Hartmann, H., 651, 654  
 Hartmann, H. A., 343  
 Hartridge, H., 435, 436, 445  
 Hartshorne, D. J., 639, 693, 694, 695, 696  
 Hartwell, L. H., 199, 200, 210, 308  
 Haruna, I., 204, 205, 317  
 Harvey, E. N., 444  
 Harvey, O. A., 576  
 Harvey, P., 109  
 Hasall, C. H., 660  
 Haselkorn, R., 201, 205, 208, 211, 212, 220, 732, 803  
 Hash, J., 473, 475  
 Hashaken, J. M., 767  
 Hashim, S. A., 582  
 Hashimoto, S., 146, 267  
 Hashimoto, T., 170  
 Hashimoto, Y., 693  
 Hashizume, H., 727  
 Haskin, M. A., 476, 477, 478, 487, 492, 499, 500, 501, 587  
 Haskins, W. T., 501  
 Hass, L. F., 32  
 Hasselbach, W., 691, 695, 699  
 Hassid, W. Z., 486, 488, 489  
 Hastings, A. B., 576  
 Hastings, J. W., 442, 444  
 Hatanaka, M., 76, 77  
 Hatfield, D., 212  
 Hathaway, J. A., 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 105, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 130, 529  
 Hattman, S., 322  
 Hauge, J., 543  
 Hauge, J. G., 148  
 Haurowitz, F., 662  
 Haus, H. G., 391  
 Hausen, P., 302  
 Hausmann, E., 204  
 Hausmann, R., 289, 293, 323  
 Havel, R. J., 160  
 Haverkate, F., 159, 162, 163, 174, 178, 179  
 Havinga, E., 663  
 Havir, E. A., 25, 237  
 Hawke, J. C., 174, 562  
 Hawker, C., 386, 388  
 Hawkins, J., 340  
 Hawryluk, A. P., 356  
 Hawthorne, J. N., 157, 167  
 Hay, G. W., 486  
 Hay, J., 729  
 Hay, J. B., 473, 474  
 Hayashi, O., 115, 117, 243  
 Hayakawa, T., 58, 66, 68  
 Hayano, M., 27, 28, 37  
 Hayashi, K., 670  
 Hayashi, M., 198, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 220, 320, 799, 818  
 Hayashi, M. N., 206, 207, 320, 799, 818  
 Hayashi, T., 699, 701, 702  
 Hayashi, Y., 750, 751  
 Hayatsu, H., 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 727, 737, 738, 767, 781  
 Haydon, D. A., 185  
 Hayes, D., 198  
 Hayes, F., 198  
 Hayes, J. M., 261, 279  
 Hayes, W., 216, 218  
 Haynes, R. C., Jr., 376  
 Rays, E. F., 354  
 Haywood, A. M., 197, 199, 209  
 Hearst, J. E., 795  
 Heath, E. C., 27, 43, 494, 495, 498, 499, 549, 550  
 Heath, O. V. S., 548  
 Heatley, N. G., 338, 342  
 Hecht, L., 723  
 Hechter, O., 208, 376, 378, 590  
 Heddom, A., 405  
 Hede, R., 791, 793, 799  
 Heding, L., 202, 323  
 Heemskerk, C. H. T., 175, 176, 181  
 Heersche, J., 388  
 Hegdekar, B. M., 141  
 Hegyl, G., 705  
 Heidelberg, J., 651, 654  
 Heidelberger, C., 343, 344, 359, 360, 361  
 Heidelberger, M., 485, 486, 491, 492  
 Heilbronn, E., 507, 508  
 Heinen, W., 139  
 Heinke, B., 658  
 Heinrich, H. C., 417, 424  
 Heintges, J., 654  
 Heintz, R., 723-58; 730, 731, 733, 734, 741  
 Heisenberg, M., 319  
 Helgeland, K., 415  
 Helinski, D. R., 76, 217  
 Heller, D., 157, 162  
 Heller, G., 212  
 Heller, M., 178  
 Hellerman, L., 136, 146, 680, 875, 876  
 Hellman, B., 378  
 Helmreich, E., 384, 523, 524, 525  
 Helstrom, I., 354  
 Hemington, N., 158  
 Hemingway, A., 29  
 Hemmerich, P., 138, 140, 141  
 Hempel, R., 663  
 Hema, R., 575, 576, 577  
 Henderson, J. F., 347  
 Henderson, J. R., 304  
 Henderson, L. M., 459, 476  
 Hendler, R. W., 164, 588  
 Hendrickson, H. S., 167  
 Hendrickson, J. B., 614  
 Henley, D. D., 726, 811  
 Henney, H., 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71  
 Henning, U., 35, 36, 38, 65, 66, 70, 71, 76, 217  
 Henri, V., 438  
 Henrikson, C. V., 167  
 Henry, J., 205  
 Henry, S. S., 46  
 Henshaw, E. C., 196, 199, 200, 204  
 Heppel, L. A., 216, 769, 770, 772, 774  
 Herbert, E., 725, 774, 775, 776, 777  
 Herbut, P. A., 247, 248  
 Heremans, J. F., 850  
 Herman, G., 513  
 Hermann, H., 692  
 Hermans, J. J., 795  
 Hermans, J., Jr., 795, 823  
 Herrera, M. G., 383



# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 17

- Herring, B., 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376  
 Herriott, R. M., 207  
 Herron, J. S., 581, 582  
 Hers, H. G., 105  
 Herzbach, D. R., 611  
 Hershey, A. D., 325, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 798, 799, 806, 817, 825, 826  
 Herve, G., 746  
 Herz, C., 65, 66, 70, 71  
 Herz, R., 705, 706, 707  
 Herzenberg, L. A., 853, 854  
 Herzig, D. J., 681, 879  
 Hessa, B., 116, 526, 527  
 Hess, G. P., 651, 652  
 Hess, H. J., 663  
 Heston, W. E., 359  
 Hetzer, G., 658  
 Heuer, J., 662  
 Hiatt, C. W., 316  
 Hiatt, H., 197, 198, 199, 212, 731  
 Hiatt, H. H., 198, 199, 200, 204, 209, 537  
 Hicks, S. E., 578  
 Hierowski, M., 732  
 Higa, A., 199, 209, 210, 220  
 Higashi, S., 700, 701, 702, 703  
 Higashino, K., 236  
 Higgins, H. G., 875  
 Higgins, J., 111  
 High, D. P., 253  
 Highman, W., 838  
 Hignett, R. C., 199  
 Higuchi, T., 487, 492, 499, 500, 587  
 Hildebrand, J. G., 161, 174  
 Hilf, R., 337, 339, 342, 350, 355, 376  
 Hill, A. J., 89  
 Hill, E. A., 34  
 Hill, H. A. O., 416, 422  
 Hill, J. A., 407, 415, 416, 417, 420, 421, 422  
 Hill, R. L., 75, 559, 563, 673  
 Hilleman, M. R., 354, 359  
 Hilmoe, R. J., 768, 769, 772  
 Hilschmann, N., 656, 860, 861  
 Hilton, J. L., 252  
 Hilton, M. A., 46  
 Himmelfarb, S., 692, 693  
 Himura, Y., 305  
 Hiramoto, R., 342  
 Hirashima, M., 58, 66, 68  
 Hirata, A. A., 900, 902  
 Hirata, M., 155, 243  
 Hirayama, K., 173  
 Hiromi, K., 148, 149  
 Hiroms, K. P., 569  
 Hira, C. H. W., 507, 508, 509, 653, 875  
 Hirsch, A. F., 168  
 Hirsch, H. E., 337  
 Hirsch, P. F., 391  
 Hirschman, S. Z., 803  
 Hirschmann, H., 157  
 Hirth, L., 812  
 Hirvisalo, E. L., 167  
 Hisatsune, K., 460  
 Hiskey, R. G., 657  
 Hitchcock, C., 566  
 Hitchcock, D. I., 873  
 Hizukuri, S., 109  
 Hjertén, S., 655  
 Hnilica, V. S., 238  
 Hnojewy, W. S., 645  
 Ho, M., 315  
 Ho, N. W. Y., 781  
 Ho, P. L., 682  
 Ho, W., 585  
 Hoagland, A. N., 232  
 Hoagland, M., 723, 741, 753, 754  
 Hoagland, M. B., 201, 202, 210  
 Hoberman, H. D., 25, 141, 237  
 Hoborst, H. J., 543  
 Hochster, R. M., 544  
 Hodgkin, D. C., 405, 406, 407, 416, 422  
 Hodgson, R., 488  
 Hoffbrand, A. V., 360  
 Hoffee, P., 38, 39, 41, 43  
 Hoffert, J. F., 370  
 Hoffman, K. H., 658  
 Hoffman, P., 502, 503, 504, 505, 513  
 Hoffman, R. C., 34  
 Hoffmann, E., 658  
 Hoffmann-Berling, H., 316, 319, 320, 799, 802  
 Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O., 178  
 Hofmann, K., 381, 675, 679  
 Hofschneider, P. H., 206, 316, 317, 322, 469  
 Hogenkamp, H. P. C., 407, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 423, 424, 425  
 Hoggan, P., 307  
 Höglund, S., 838  
 Hogness, D. S., 33, 38, 325, 551, 817  
 Hohl, H. R., 303  
 Hokin, E., 375  
 Hokin, L. E., 159, 167, 172, 173, 589, 590  
 Hokin, M. R., 159, 167, 375, 589  
 Holbrook, J. J., 677, 680  
 Holburn, R. R., 161  
 Holcomb, D. N., 810, 811  
 Holden, J. T., 236  
 Holla, K. S., 158  
 Holladay, D., 750  
 Holland, B., 358  
 Holland, I. B., 204, 205, 317  
 Holland, J. J., 221, 300  
 Hollenberg, C. H., 376, 379, 382  
 Holley, R. W., 215, 216, 723, 724, 725, 759, 760, 762, 764, 765, 768, 770, 774, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 782, 783, 810  
 Hollingworth, B. R., 211  
 Hollman, S., 521  
 Holloway, B. W., 815, 816  
 Holloway, P. W., 182  
 Holman, R. T., 174, 569, 570  
 Holmes, A. W., 315  
 Holmes, K. C., 714, 715  
 Holmstrom, B., 451  
 Holten, D. D., 114  
 Holtzer, A. M., 710, 711, 794  
 Holtzer, H., 692, 713, 714  
 Holzer, H., 85  
 Hölzl, J., 158, 159, 160, 167  
 Holzwarth, G., 615, 618, 620, 621, 625, 626, 628, 629, 632  
 Homburg, C. J., 339, 342  
 Homma, M., 301, 305  
 Hommes, F. A., 116, 450, 526, 527  
 Honeyman, J., 485  
 Hong, R., 845  
 Honig, G. R., 210  
 Honsberg, U., 661  
 Honsberg, W., 661  
 Hood, L. E., 863  
 Hoogendam, B. W., 211, 743  
 Hooghwinkel, G. J. M., 172, 178  
 Hooper, C. W., 797  
 Hooper, N. K., 564  
 Hope, D. B., 664  
 Hopper, I., 73  
 Hopper, S., 46  
 Hopper-Kessel, I., 71  
 Hopton, J. W., 491  
 Horecker, B. L., 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 115, 183, 458, 486, 487, 492, 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 521, 528, 531, 532, 533, 534, 537, 538, 587, 588

- Hörhammer, L., 158, 160, 167  
 Hori, T., 170  
 Horibata, K., 76  
 Horinishi, H., 675  
 Horitsu, K., 489, 490  
 Horiuchi, K., 319  
 Hörmann, H., 673  
 Hornby, W., 882, 887, 889  
 Horne, R. W., 457  
 Horney, D. L., 58, 63, 65  
 Horning, M. G., 71  
 Horowitz, N. H., 208, 827  
 Horrocks, L. A., 158  
 Horsfall, F. L., 356  
 Horst, A., 581  
 Horton, D., 502  
 Horton, E., 302  
 Horton, E. W., 570, 571  
 Horton, H., 849  
 Hoskinson, R. M., 762, 763, 772, 774, 775, 780  
 Hosoda, J., 210  
 Hosokawa, K., 199, 750, 751  
 Hotchkiss, J., 383  
 Hotta, K., 692, 694, 697, 704  
 Hotta, Y., 801  
 Hough, L., 509  
 Housseier, C., 806  
 Houston, B. A., 386  
 Houtsmuller, U. M. T., 163, 164, 167, 171  
 Houwinck, A. L., 460  
 Houx, N. W. H., 160  
 How, M. J., 485, 491  
 Howanitz, P. J., 575, 577  
 Howard, A. N., 875, 879  
 Howard, F. B., 220  
 Howard, J., 28  
 Howard, K. S., 390  
 Howard, R. L., 141  
 Howard, T., 340  
 Howard, T. B., 389  
 Howatson, A., 838  
 Howell, B. A., 344  
 Howell, R. R., 199, 379, 384, 754  
 Hoyer, B. H., 197  
 Hoyle, G., 713, 714  
 Hoyle, R. J., 173  
 Hranisavljevic-Jakovljevic, M., 493  
 Hsu Je-zen, 667  
 Hsu, K. C., 303  
 Hsu, R. Y., 71, 73, 559, 561, 563  
 Hsu, T.-C., 356, 711  
 Hsu, W. T., 204  
 Huang, E., 115, 546  
 Huang Wei-teh, 666  
 Hubbard, D. D., 578, 581  
 Hubbard, R. W., 653  
 Hübscher, G., 180  
 Hudock, G. A., 546  
 Hudson, B., 147  
 Huebner, R. J., 307, 310, 354, 355  
 Huennekens, F. M., 413, 417, 426  
 Hufham, J. B., 415  
 Huggins, C. G., 158, 167  
 Hughes, E. D., 25  
 Hughes, M., 99  
 Hughes, R. C., 511, 514  
 Huguenin, R. L., 665, 666  
 Huizinga, F., 733  
 Hulsman, W. C., 580  
 Humbel, R. E., 391  
 Hummeler, K., 301  
 Humphreys, J. S., 99  
 Humphreys, T., 201  
 Hund, A., 478  
 Hung, L., 258, 725, 727, 768  
 Hungerford, D. A., 356  
 Hunt, J. A., 203, 772, 774  
 Hunter, J., 340, 341  
 Hunter, M. J., 678  
 Huprikar, S. V., 508  
 Huribert, R. E., 51  
 Hurst, L., 359  
 Hurwitz, J., 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 277, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 291, 293, 323, 773  
 Hussey, C., 254, 256  
 Hutchison, J., 661  
 Hutton, J., 732  
 Huxley, H. E., 201, 692, 712, 713, 714, 715  
 Hvidt, A., 33, 127, 600, 633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 640, 642, 644  
 Hyman, R. W., 652  
  
 I  
 Ibbott, F. A., 164, 167  
 Ibrahim, S. A., 175, 181  
 Ichii, S., 346, 348, 377, 378, 379  
 Ichikawa, K., 427  
 Ide, S., 58, 66, 68  
 Igarashi, R. T., 200  
 Ihnen, E. D., 129  
 Iizuka, E., 619, 623, 631, 632  
 Ikai, A., 441  
 Ikawa, M., 459, 654  
 Ikeda, K., 407, 680, 782  
 Ikeda, Y., 316  
 Ikegami, A., 636  
 Ikegami, N., 300  
 Ikehara, M., 705  
 Ikemoto, N., 705  
 Ikezawa, H., 178  
 Ikura, Y., 372, 375  
 Imahori, K., 727  
 Imai, S., 707  
 Imamoto, F., 199, 200, 203, 206, 207, 262, 729  
 Imamura, K., 693, 699, 705  
 Imrie, R. C., 379  
 Inagaki, A., 115, 243  
 Inesi, G., 184, 707  
 Ingbar, S. H., 371, 373  
 Inger, U., 571  
 Ingold, C. K., 23, 559  
 Ingraham, J. L., 116  
 Ingraham, L., 798, 799, 806, 817  
 Ingraham, L. L., 25, 250, 423  
 Ingram, J. M., 38, 40, 543  
 Ingram, P., 535, 536  
 Ingram, V. M., 725, 760, 762, 766, 772, 778, 782  
 Inman, R. B., 793, 799, 807, 813, 817, 821  
 Inoue, H., 170  
 Inoue, K., 166  
 Inouye, K., 656, 666  
 Inouye, M., 218, 739, 740  
 Inouye, S., 680  
 Imukai, N., 658  
 Iodice, A. A., 37, 250, 422, 423  
 Ionova, L. V., 680  
 Irias, J. J., 574  
 Irlon, E., 408, 414, 415, 420, 421, 427  
 Irreverre, F., 46, 244  
 Irvine, D. H., 417  
 Irving, C. C., 344  
 Isaksson, L., 750, 752  
 Ishida, N., 305  
 Ishida, T., 725, 775, 776  
 Ishihara, K., 510  
 Ishihara, T., 356  
 Ishikawa, E., 58, 59, 66, 67, 68, 244  
 Ishikawa, Y., 707  
 Ishimaru, T., 146  
 Ishimoto, N., 355  
 Ishizaka, K., 901  
 Ishizaka, T., 901  
 Isliker, H. C., 836, 874, 875, 877, 879, 896, 898, 899  
 Isozaki, M., 173  
 Issacs, G. H., 374  
 Isselbacher, K. J., 582  
 Itasaka, O., 170  
 Ito, J., 76, 262  
 Ito, T., 174, 264  
 Iversen, R. M., 201, 202  
 Ives, D. H., 103  
 Iwai, K., 652, 781

## AUTHOR INDEX

IND 18

Iyengar, R., 691, 701,  
710  
Izaki, K., 732  
Izumiya, N., 671

## J

- Jacherts, D., 797, 799  
Jackman, L. M., 263  
Jackson, C. M., 169  
Jackson, J. F., 773  
Jackson, P. W., 407, 414  
Jackson, R. J., 198, 200,  
201, 202  
Jackson, R. W., 487,  
492  
Jacob, F., 23, 80, 85, 86,  
87, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199,  
200, 203, 206, 207, 346,  
347, 360  
Jacob, F. J., 530, 531  
Jacob, J., 262  
Jacob, T. M., 205, 206, 208,  
212, 214, 215, 217  
Jacobs, L. B., 543  
Jacobson, B., 423  
Jacobson, M., 562  
Jacobus, W. E., 709  
Jacot-Guillarmod, H., 838  
Jaenicke, L., 405, 426  
Jaffe, W. G., 508  
Jagannathan, V., 58,  
66  
Jagendorf, A. T., 875, 878,  
897, 900  
Jakoby, W. B., 51, 79  
Jakubke, H. D., 658  
James, A. T., 163, 566, 568,  
569, 570  
James, L. B., 657  
Jamieson, G. A., 509, 511,  
512  
Jamil, A., 760, 766,  
774  
Jamison, R. M., 303  
Jangaard, N. O., 112  
Jann, B., 493  
Jann, K., 493  
Jansen, E. F., 889  
Jansz, H. S., 320, 799, 816,  
818, 819, 820, 821  
Jaouni, T., 214, 215,  
219  
Jaquenoud, P. A., 666  
Jaquet, H., 845, 846, 847,  
894, 895  
Jardetzky, O., 137  
Jarrett, R. J., 370, 375  
Jaselskii, B., 407, 416  
Jasiewicz, T., 875  
Jasin, H. E., 849  
Jatzkewitz, H., 585, 586  
Jaureguierry, G., 261,  
278  
Jaworek, D., 662  
Jayle, M. F., 512  
Jeanes, A., 492  
Jeanloz, R. W., 470, 485,  
501, 507, 510, 511, 512,  
514, 584, 585  
Jehle, H., 208  
Jellum, E., 876  
Jen, M.-H., 711  
Jencks, W. P., 697, 699,  
700, 703, 804  
Jenkins, T., 450  
Jenkins, W. T., 45, 46, 47,  
265, 266  
Jensen, F., 307  
Jensen, R. A., 101, 261  
Jentsch, J., 657  
Jepson, T., 553  
Jerina, D. M., 650  
Jerstedt, S., 655  
Jerussi, R., 28  
Jeschkeit, H., 657  
Jesensky, C., 279, 280,  
728  
Jewell, B. R., 715  
Jiang Rong-quing, 392,  
667  
Jirgensons, B., 135, 619,  
623, 625, 631, 639  
Johansson, B. G., 655  
Johns, R. B., 675  
Johnson, A. W., 405, 407,  
408, 416, 417, 418, 419,  
420, 421, 424  
Johnson, B. C., 424  
Johnson, C. K., 25, 28,  
51  
Johnson, E. A., 416  
Johnson, E. J., 115  
Johnson, F., 444  
Johnson, L. N., 475,  
671  
Johnson, P., 167, 169, 370,  
371, 372, 373, 374, 375,  
376, 508, 584, 585  
Johnson, R. M., 174  
Johnson, S. L., 652  
Johnson, W. H., 711, 714  
Johnston, J. A., 158  
Johnston, J. M., 582,  
583  
Joklik, W. K., 202, 212, 312,  
313, 752, 753  
Jollès, J., 514  
Jollès, P., 460, 513, 514,  
653  
Jones, D., 725, 727, 737,  
738  
Jones, D. M., 485  
Jones, D. S., 207, 212, 214,  
215, 216, 217, 219, 258,  
667, 768  
Jones, E. E., 232, 233,  
236  
Jones, J. H., 658  
Jones, J. K. N., 542  
Jones, M. E., 102, 237, 250,  
258  
Jones, O. W., 210, 212  
Jones, O. W., Jr., 198, 213  
Jones, P. D., 182  
Jones, R. S., 493  
Jones-Mortimer, M. C.,  
255, 257  
Jonson, J., 415  
Jordan, B. J., 608, 645  
Jordan, D. O., 793, 807  
Jordan, L. E., 303  
Jorgensen, S. E., 768  
Joseph, K. Th., 673  
Josephs, R., 590-650;  
712  
Joshi, J. G., 676  
Joshita, T., 174  
Josse, J., 789-834  
Jost, J. P., 359  
Jost, K., 662, 664  
Joubert, F. J., 656  
Jourdan, G. W., 515  
Journey, L. J., 360  
Jovin, T., 655  
Judah, J. D., 590  
Judd, J., 133, 673  
Jukes, T. H., 318  
Julian, F. J., 712, 713  
Julian, G., 735, 736  
Julita, P., 411  
Jung, H., 654  
Junges, R. L., 382  
Jungwirth, C., 655  
Juni, E., 100  
Jurandowski, J., 342  
Jurriens, G., 569  
Jury, E., 501  
Jusic, D., 466, 467, 468,  
475  
Justiaz, M., 652  
Jutting, G., 32  
Juva, K., 240

## K

- Kabat, E. A., 491, 492, 857,  
864, 865, 866, 897, 900  
Kaczka, E. A., 416  
Kader, A. T., 657  
Kadowaki, K., 210  
Kadoya, M., 205  
Kaerner, H. C., 316  
Kaesberg, P., 315, 316, 760,  
764  
Kaftanova, A. S., 799  
Kagan, H. M., 250  
Kägi, J. H. R., 127  
Kahana, S. E., 118  
Kahle, W., 658, 659  
Kahlke, W., 572  
Kahn, J. S., 711  
Kai, M., 174  
Kaiser, A. D., 325,  
617  
Kaji, A., 212, 213, 730,  
747  
Kaji, H., 212, 213, 730,  
747  
Kajloka, R., 312  
Kakol, I., 695, 701, 702

- Kalamkarova, M. B., 692,  
 704, 712, 713  
 Kaldor, G., 694, 697, 706,  
 709  
 Kallen, R. G., 112  
 Kallenbach, N. R., 808  
 Kaller, H., 584  
 Kallman, R. F., 342  
 Kalman, S. M., 237  
 Kalnins, V. J., 344  
 Kalnitaky, G., 672  
 Kalse, J. F., 139, 141, 142,  
 145, 146, 147  
 Kalyanpur, M. G., 243  
 Kamel, M. Y., 535, 536,  
 537, 538  
 Kamimoto, M., 264  
 Kamin, H., 149, 441  
 Kamminer, B., 707  
 Kamiya, T., 312  
 Kampe, H., 674  
 Kamper, J., 405  
 Kanarek, L., 673  
 Kanayama, M., 656  
 Kanazawa, T., 699, 710  
 Kandler, O., 478, 480  
 Kaneko, K., 234, 235  
 Kaneko, T., 25, 51, 131  
 Kanemasa, Y., 562, 563  
 Kaneshiro, T., 161, 182, 584,  
 588  
 Kanfer, J. N., 162, 584,  
 585  
 Kanner, L. C., 206, 321  
 Kano-Sueoka, T., 197, 203,  
 293, 323, 729  
 Kaplan, A., 241  
 Kaplan, A. S., 312  
 Kaplan, D. M., 177  
 Kaplan, H. S., 355  
 Kaplan, M. E., 900  
 Kaplan, M. M., 258,  
 259  
 Kaplan, N. O., 129, 133, 141,  
 341, 674  
 Kaplan, S., 216, 744,  
 745  
 Kapner, R. B., 878, 898,  
 902  
 Kapoor, A., 661  
 Kapoulas, V. M., 170  
 Kara, J., 345  
 Karabatsos, G. L., 424  
 Karaboyas, G. C., 378  
 Karakawa, W. W., 865  
 Karau, W., 759, 762, 776,  
 777, 778, 780  
 Karibian, D., 103  
 Karjala, R. J., 347  
 Karkhanis, Y. D., 678  
 Karlson, R. H., 630  
 Karlsson, U., 202  
 Karmen, A., 173, 583  
 Karnovsky, L., 169  
 Karnovsky, M. L., 169, 376,  
 583  
 Karp, E., 696  
 Karpatkin, S., 524  
 Kartha, G., 607, 645  
 Karush, F., 24, 836, 841,  
 843, 846, 847, 848, 850,  
 852, 858  
 Karzon, D. T., 306  
 Kasai, M., 701, 702, 703,  
 709  
 Kasarda, D., 710  
 Kasha, M., 624  
 Kasinsky, E., 346  
 Kaspers, J., 451  
 Kass, S. J., 797, 799,  
 820  
 Kassell, B., 667  
 Kaster, J. F., 139, 141, 142,  
 145, 146, 147  
 Kastner, O., 340  
 Kasuya, M., 695  
 Kataja, E., 747  
 Katchalski, E., 873-906;  
 507, 509, 608, 609, 610,  
 615, 616, 617, 628, 629,  
 763, 844, 845, 874, 875,  
 878, 879, 881, 882, 883,  
 884, 885, 887, 888, 889,  
 890, 891, 892, 893, 894,  
 895, 901  
 Katchalsky, A., 626,  
 888  
 Katchman, B., 58, 66  
 Kates, M., 169, 174, 179  
 Kato, J., 242  
 Kato, T., 417, 419, 425,  
 671  
 Katritzky, A. R., 682  
 Katsouannis, P. G., 666  
 Katsura, H., 131  
 Katsura, M., 25, 51  
 Katunuma, N., 239  
 Katz, A. M., 699, 701, 707,  
 711  
 Katz, I., 168  
 Katz, J. J., 43, 823  
 Katz, R. I., 580  
 Katz, S., 282, 767, 796  
 Katz, W., 475  
 Katzen, H. M., 259, 392,  
 425, 426  
 Katzman, R., 159, 162,  
 183  
 Kauffmann, D. L., 676  
 Kauffmann, Th., 652  
 Kaufman, B., 492, 586,  
 587  
 Kaufman, S., 264  
 Kaufmann, H. P., 159  
 Kauzmann, W., 57  
 Kavanau, J. L., 183  
 Kawachi, T., 346  
 Kawade, Y., 199, 200, 727,  
 761, 762  
 Kawahara, F. S., 33,  
 38  
 Kawamura, H., 183  
 Kawanishi, Y., 652  
 Kay, C. M., 508, 691, 692,  
 694, 710  
 Kay, D., 328  
 Kaye, A. M., 287, 309  
 Kayser, D., 340  
 Kaziro, Y., 32, 423,  
 566  
 Kazmaier, B., 139  
 Kearney, E. B., 141, 143,  
 148  
 Kearney, P. C., 252  
 Kedem, O., 893  
 Keech, D. B., 32, 114  
 Keenan, R. W., 158, 167,  
 172, 173  
 Kehn, J. E., 836, 837  
 Kellich, G., 489  
 Kellin, D., 438  
 Kellenberger, E., 321,  
 324  
 Kellenberger, G., 799  
 Keller, E. B., 215  
 Keller, H. J., 35, 37, 38,  
 423  
 Keller, J. M., 501  
 Kellerman, G. M., 35, 37,  
 38, 423, 424  
 Kellermeyer, R. W., 37,  
 423, 424, 566, 567  
 Kelly, A. P., 258  
 Kelly, B., 235  
 Kelly, R. B., 316, 317,  
 657  
 Kelmers, A. D., 761  
 Kelmkamp, G. K., 804  
 Kellus, A. S., 852, 863, 864,  
 868  
 Kemp, J. D., 255  
 Kemp, P., 167  
 Kendig, E., 370, 371,  
 373  
 Kendrew, J. C., 444, 599,  
 605, 606, 610, 621, 627  
 Kennan, A. C., 361  
 Kennan, A. L., 199, 200,  
 361, 534  
 Kennedy, E. P., 100, 162,  
 169, 170, 180, 183, 582,  
 584, 589  
 Kennedy, E. R., 411  
 Kennell, D., 210  
 Kenner, G. W., 660, 667,  
 875  
 Kenney, F. T., 346  
 Kenney, M., 168  
 Kent, A. B., 39, 266  
 Kent, L. H., 876, 878, 879,  
 897, 899, 900, 901  
 Kent, P. W., 485  
 Kent, R., 796  
 Kenyon, D. H., 661  
 Kepes, A., 199, 746  
 Kepler, C. R., 569  
 Kerkof, P. R., 374, 395  
 Kern, F., Jr., 582  
 Kern, M., 728  
 Kern, W., 652  
 Kerner, J., 713

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 21

- Kerr, I. M., 302  
 Kerr, S. E., 187  
 Kersten, H., 288  
 Kersten, W., 288  
 Kersters, K., 542  
 Kerwar, S. H., 426  
 Kesner, L., 654  
 Kettman, J., Jr., 141  
 Keynan, A., 199, 209  
 Kfoury, G. A., 187  
 Khedouri, E., 250  
 Khokhlov, A. A., 763  
 Khorana, H. G., 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 737, 738, 759, 760, 762, 763, 764, 765, 767, 768, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 780, 783  
 Khym, J. X., 726, 773  
 Kida, S., 262  
 Kidson, C., 357  
 Kielley, W. W., 691, 693, 694, 695, 697, 698, 699, 701, 704, 706  
 Kihara, H., 654  
 Kiho, Y., 201, 202  
 Kikuchi, G., 573  
 Kikugawa, K., 781  
 Kilb, R. W., 611  
 Kilbourne, E. D., 306  
 Kilday, W. D., 659  
 Kilpatrick, M., 43  
 Kim, K., 749  
 Kim, M. J., 570  
 Kim, S., 235, 236, 267  
 Kimmel, J. R., 877, 884  
 Kimura, K., 698  
 Kinder, S. H., 217, 747  
 King, C. M., 343  
 King, J., 109, 117, 534  
 King, T. E., 39, 141  
 King, T. P., 652, 670  
 Kingley-Smith, B. V., 838  
 Kingsbury, D. W., 305  
 Kinoshita, J. H., 200  
 Kinsky, S. C., 185  
 Kipnis, D. M., 384  
 Kirby, K. S., 357, 759, 760, 761, 791, 792, 823  
 Kiritani, K., 79, 242  
 Kirkwood, S., 34, 485, 486  
 Kirn, A., 314  
 Kirschke, H., 672  
 Kirschner, A. G., 81  
 Kirsten, E., 653  
 Kirsten, R., 653  
 Kirvaitis, J., 306  
 Kiryushkin, A. A., 653, 656, 660  
 Kiselev, F. L., 799, 811  
 Kiselev, N. A., 799  
 Kishi, S., 351, 358  
 Kishimoto, Y., 585, 586  
 Kisluk, R. D., 426  
 Kisluk, R. L., 260, 425, 426  
 Kisumi, M., 242  
 Kit, S., 308, 312, 313, 314, 767, 768, 789, 790  
 Kita, H., 264  
 Kitagawa, S., 696, 699, 705, 706, 709, 710  
 Kitahara, T. K., 307, 310, 354  
 Kitazume, Y., 197, 199  
 Kittinger, G. W., 378  
 Kitto, G. B., 129  
 Kittredge, J. S., 170  
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 162, 169  
 Kizer, D. C., 346, 348  
 Kizer, D. E., 344, 346  
 Kjellin, K., 283, 284  
 Kjellin-Straby, K., 282, 287  
 Klaiber, M. S., 379  
 Klainer, L. M., 375, 522  
 Klassen, G. A., 382  
 Klaus, M. H., 160  
 Klee, C. B., 590  
 Klein, G., 354  
 Klein, H. P., 561  
 Klein, J., 232  
 Klein, M., 358  
 Kleinschmidt, A. K., 303, 797, 799, 805, 806, 811, 814, 815, 818, 820, 825  
 Kleinsmith, L. J., 380  
 Klemmer, A., 504  
 Klenberg, D., 571  
 Klenk, E., 569  
 Klenow, H., 209  
 Kleppe, K., 146, 148, 267, 507, 512  
 Klieger, E., 665  
 Klingenberg, M., 113  
 Klinman, N. R., 850, 858  
 Klitgaard, H. M., 374  
 Kloos, W. E., 252  
 Klopotoski, T., 252  
 Klosterman, H., 562  
 Klotz, I. M., 634, 639, 642, 701, 875  
 Klotz, L. C., 761  
 Klug, A., 324  
 Knappe, J., 32  
 Knappels, G. G., 713  
 Knappenberger, M. H., 662  
 Knecht, J. C., 504, 507  
 Knight, C. A., 760, 767, 769, 797, 799, 820  
 Knivett, V. A., 562, 564  
 Knobil, E., 382, 383, 384  
 Knobler, Y., 658  
 Knolle, P., 316  
 Knopf, P. M., 202, 741, 753, 754  
 Knorre, D. G., 763  
 Knowles, J. R., 680  
 Knox, W. E., 264, 347  
 Knutson, C. A., 492  
 Kobayashi, S., 377, 378, 379, 698, 700, 702, 709  
 Koch, G., 209, 210  
 Koch, M. A., 307  
 Kochetkov, N. K., 169, 781, 782  
 Kodama, A., 711  
 Koen, A. L., 656  
 Koenig, D. F., 475, 604, 605, 640, 671  
 Koeppe, O. J., 239  
 Koerner, J. F., 322, 768  
 Kofman, E. B., 662, 704  
 Köhler, R., 662  
 Kohlhaage, H., 781  
 Kohn, A., 306, 354  
 Kohn, L. D., 79  
 Kohn, P., 34  
 Kohne, C., 875  
 Kolke, M., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 242  
 Kojakov, V. V., 710  
 Kojima, S., 697  
 Kokke, R., 172, 178  
 Kolattukudy, P. E., 562, 563  
 Kolb, J. J., 472  
 Kölsch, E., 323, 324  
 Kominz, D. R., 692, 693, 703, 711  
 Kondo, M., 671  
 Kondo, Y., 375  
 König, W., 659  
 König, E., 417, 424  
 Konigsberg, W., 216, 318, 324, 744  
 Koningsberger, V. V., 320  
 Koniuszy, F. R., 405  
 Kono, M., 198, 750, 751  
 Kono, Y., 315  
 Konrad, M. W., 205, 206, 208, 323, 741  
 Koorajian, S., 673  
 Kopaczky, K., 584, 585  
 Kopelovich, L., 577  
 Koppel, J. L., 175, 177  
 Koppenhagen, V., 421  
 Koprowski, H., 307  
 Korenyako, A. I., 770  
 Koritz, S. B., 33, 376, 377, 378  
 Korn, D., 210, 322  
 Korn, E. D., 569, 570  
 Kornacker, M. S., 575, 576, 577, 578  
 Kornberg, A., 52, 104, 105, 286, 768, 773, 799, 813, 821  
 Kornberg, H. L., 114

- Kornberg, R. D., 205, 206, 773  
 Kornberg, S. R., 286  
 Kornegay, R. L., 629, 630  
 Korner, A., 198, 200, 201, 202, 384, 385, 749  
 Kornet, M. J., 659  
 Kornfeld, R., 104, 109, 498, 548  
 Kornfeld, R. H., 104  
 Kornfeld, S., 104, 549  
 Korngold, G. C., 823, 825  
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 23, 33, 80, 87, 94, 96, 678, 697, 702  
 Koshland, M. E., 866  
 Kosolapoff, G. M., 170  
 Kosower, E. M., 137  
 Kostyo, J. L., 383, 384  
 Kotaki, A., 652  
 Kotin, L., 807  
 Koutoulas, O. B., 392  
 Kovacev, V. P., 382  
 Kovacs, J., 661  
 Kovacs, M., 705  
 Koven, B. J., 342  
 Kowal, J., 40, 534  
 Kowalsky, A., 33, 453, 641, 803  
 Kozhevnikova, 660  
 Kozinski, A. W., 323  
 Kozinski, P. B., 323  
 Kozloff, L. M., 321, 322, 792, 794, 799  
 Krakau, C. E. T., 381  
 Krakow, G., 28  
 Krakow, J. S., 205, 206  
 Krane, S. M., 386  
 Krans, H. M., 699  
 Krasna, A. I., 25, 790, 791, 795, 796, 799, 824  
 Krasna, A. J., 411  
 Kratky, O., 838  
 Kratochvil, K., 360  
 Krause, J. M., 635  
 Krause, R. M., 460, 865  
 Krauss, A., 672  
 Krayner, O., 381  
 Krebs, E. G., 39, 106, 108, 266, 522, 523, 530  
 Krebs, H. A., 106, 111, 112, 114, 531, 575, 576, 577  
 Kreevoy, M. M., 610  
 Kreiter, V. P., 857, 897  
 Krell, K., 582  
 Kremen, D., 653  
 Kroneva, R. A., 207  
 Krichevsky, M. I., 653  
 Krim, M., 308, 823, 825  
 Krishnakumaran, A., 209  
 Krishna-Prasad, Y. S. R., 632  
 Kriekemper, H. L., 33  
 Kritcher, E. M., 691, 696  
 Kritchavsky, G., 585, 596  
 Krizman, M. G., 392  
 Krone, W., 771  
 Kronvall, G., 854  
 Krueger, R., 748  
 Krug, R., 211, 212  
 Krug, R. M., 205, 209, 303  
 Krüger, M., 294  
 Kruh, J., 203, 204  
 Krutilina, A. I., 763, 767, 778, 780  
 Kryukova, M. Y., 712, 713  
 Kubinski, H., 209  
 Kubo, K., 668  
 Kubo, S., 696, 696, 705  
 Kubowitz, F., 358  
 Kuboyama, M., 141  
 Kucan, Z., 735  
 Kucera, J., 693  
 Kucharski, J., 571  
 Kuchmak, M., 173, 178  
 Kuehl, F. A., 416  
 Kuehl, L. R., 826  
 Kuff, E. L., 358, 862, 863  
 Kugi, J. H. R., 644  
 Kuhn, N. J., 159  
 Kull, F. J., 346  
 Kumar, M. A., 391  
 Kumar, S., 321  
 Kummerow, F. A., 570  
 Kun, E., 134  
 Kundig, F. D., 492, 535, 587  
 Kundig, W., 535, 536  
 Kung Yueh-ting, 668  
 Kunin, A. S., 386  
 Kunkel, H. G., 838, 850, 851, 854, 855, 858, 864, 865, 878, 890  
 Kunnes, R. S., 159  
 Kuntzel, H., 741  
 Kunz, H. W., 711  
 Kuo, M. H., 232, 234  
 Kupiecki, F. P., 571  
 Kurahashi, K., 203  
 Kuratomi, J. M., 427  
 Kurihara, J., 675  
 Kurkov, V., 781  
 Kurland, C. G., 197, 198, 199  
 Kurland, R. J., 613  
 Kurtz, J., 608, 609, 610  
 Kurylo-Borowska, Z., 732  
 Kushev, V. V., 207  
 Kushner, D., 748  
 Kusunose, E., 563, 564  
 Kutzman, M. G., 392  
 Kuzovleva, O. B., 878, 898, 899, 901, 902  
 Kvam, D. C., 534  
 Kwon, T.-W., 78  
 Kycia, J., 875
- L
- Labin, M., 353  
 Lacassagne, H., 359  
 LaChance, J. P., 32  
 Lackey, M. D., 380  
 Lackner, H., 670  
 Ladd, F. C., 767  
 Ladd, J. N., 405, 420  
 Lafferty, K. J., 890  
 Lagerkvist, U., 774, 775, 776  
 Lalco, M. T., 514  
 Laipis, P., 308, 820  
 Laki, K., 508, 700, 703, 704  
 Lakshminarayanan, A. V., 608  
 Laland, S., 415  
 Laland, S. G., 203  
 Lamar, C., Jr., 199, 200, 361  
 Lameyer, L. D. F., 589  
 Lamfrom, H., 202, 741, 753  
 Lamm, M. E., 836, 837  
 Lamm, O., 449  
 Lampson, G. P., 656  
 Lamy, L. D. F., 183  
 Landau, B. R., 374  
 Landel, A. M., 33  
 Landman, O., 480  
 Landolt, R., 381  
 Lands, W. E. M., 157, 159, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 582, 587  
 Landsberg, M., 630, 631  
 Landsteiner, K., 897  
 Landy, M., 485, 494, 501  
 Lang, D., 797, 799, 805, 806, 825  
 Langmuir, I., 873  
 Langon, J., 342  
 Langridge, R., 316, 797, 814  
 Lanni, Y. T., 322  
 LaNoue, K. F., 139  
 Lanz, P., 670  
 Lapiere, C. M., 388  
 Lapous, D., 174  
 Lapresle, C., 877, 878, 898, 899, 903  
 Lardy, H. A., 105, 113, 351, 529, 530, 575, 576, 577, 578  
 Lareau, J., 203, 204  
 Large, R. E., 376  
 Largier, J. F., 656  
 Lark, C., 476  
 Lark, C. A., 864  
 Lark, K. G., 476, 803  
 Larnier, J., 109, 488, 676



# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 23

- Larrabee, A. R., 75, 561, 563  
 Larrabee, M. G., 590  
 Larsen, P. O., 234  
 Larsson, L. M., 127, 134  
 Larsson, S., 378  
 Laskowski, M., 667, 769  
 Laskowski, M., Jr., 667  
 Laskowski, M., Sr., 759  
 Last, J., 732  
 Laster, L., 48, 244  
 Laszt, L., 708  
 Latham, H., 198, 199, 200, 752  
 Latham, H. G., 678  
 Laubach, G. D., 663  
 Lauber, E., 264  
 Lauffer, M. A., 81, 797, 799  
 Laurence, D. J. R., 796  
 Laurent, T. C., 504, 513  
 Lave, W. T., 354  
 Law, H. D., 668  
 Law, J. H., 161, 174, 261, 278, 279, 562, 563, 564, 584  
 Law, M. D., 170, 582, 584  
 Lawler, S. D., 854  
 Lawley, P. D., 343  
 Lawrence, M., 206, 208  
 Lawrence, M. E., 850  
 Lawson, W. B., 672, 680  
 Lax, S. R., 101  
 Laycock, M. V., 248  
 Lazio, J., 341  
 Lazzarini, R. A., 255, 281, 728  
 Leach, A. A., 655  
 Leach, F. R., 70, 476  
 Leach, S. J., 635  
 Leadbeater, L., 706  
 Leaf, A., 183, 589  
 Leahy, J., 217  
 Leat, W. M. F., 173, 582  
 Leber, P. D., 697  
 Leblond, C. P., 374  
 Lebovitz, P. L., 383  
 Lebowitz, J., 308, 820  
 Leboy, P., 747, 749  
 LeBras, G., 87, 99, 247  
 LeCocq, J., 164  
 Leder, P., 195-230; 212, 214, 215, 216, 219, 370, 730, 737, 738  
 Lederberg, J., 275, 828  
 Lederer, E., 261, 278, 460, 562, 563, 572, 653  
 Lederhiller, G., 300  
 Ledinko, N., 328  
 Lee, C.-P., 58, 141  
 Lee, C. Y., 509, 510  
 Lee, H. A., 129, 424  
 Lee, J. C., 760, 771, 772, 781  
 Lee, N., 359  
 Lee, N. D., 347  
 Lee, P., 169, 583  
 Lee, Y. C., 167, 489, 490, 493  
 Lees, A. M., 569  
 Lees, M. B., 590  
 Legallais, V., 448  
 Legare, R., 638, 639  
 Legault, L., 200, 346  
 Legault-Demare, J., 283  
 Legier, J. F., 360  
 Lehman, I. R., 759, 768, 769, 807, 813, 821  
 Lehmann, J. E., 619  
 Lehninger, A. L., 58, 182  
 Lehrer, S. S., 630  
 Leicht, W. J., 590  
 Leikola, E., 583  
 Leinweber, F.-J., 254, 255, 256  
 Leitch, G. J., 183  
 Leive, L., 198, 199, 200, 210  
 Leloir, L. F., 106, 109, 485, 487, 498  
 Lemberg, R., 39  
 Lemieux, R. U., 28  
 Lemmon, R. M., 661  
 Lenard, J., 651, 652  
 Lengyel, P., 213, 424, 741  
 Lenhert, P. G., 405, 406, 416  
 Lennarz, W. J., 495, 559, 561, 563, 587  
 Lens, J., 405  
 Leonard, W. J., 642, 643  
 Lepage, M., 158  
 Lepawsky, M., 656  
 Lepoutre, L., 315, 764  
 Lerch, B., 654  
 Lergier, W., 668, 670  
 Lerman, L. S., 821, 874, 876, 878, 897  
 Lerman, M. I., 199, 204, 209, 210  
 Lerner, A. B., 381  
 Lerner, A. J., 380  
 Lerner, S. A., 540  
 LeRoy, E. C., 241  
 Leakowitz, S., 852, 853  
 Letsinger, R. L., 659  
 Lett, J. T., 795  
 Letters, R., 157, 158, 171  
 Leuchtenberger, C., 305  
 Leuchtenberger, R., 305  
 Leutgeb, W., 461, 467, 468, 472, 479  
 Levenberg, B., 237  
 Levin, D., 728  
 Levin, J. G., 202, 206, 208, 741  
 Levin, O., 838  
 Levin, W. C., 837  
 Levin, Y., 875, 878, 881, 882, 883, 884, 887, 888, 889, 890, 895  
 Levine, L., 325, 804  
 Levine, M., 327  
 Levine, R. J., 253  
 Levine, R. P., 546  
 Levine, S., 315  
 Levine, S. S., 812  
 Levinthal, C., 199, 209, 210, 220, 790, 791, 793, 799, 816, 822, 827  
 Levintow, L., 196, 202, 204, 208, 220, 299, 319  
 Lewis, G. M., 563, 566  
 Levy, C., 381  
 Levy, H., 697  
 Levy, H. B., 315  
 Levy, H. M., 705  
 Levy, H. R., 26, 28, 575, 577  
 Levy, M., 353  
 Levy, R., 585  
 Lewin, L. M., 158  
 Lewin, R. A., 285, 800  
 Lewis, A. J., 897, 901  
 Lewis, B. A., 486  
 Lewis, K., 232  
 Lewis, K. O., 161  
 Lewis, M., 346  
 Lewis, M. S., 693  
 Lewy, P. H., 236  
 Leygues, C., 666  
 Leyh-Bouille, M., 461, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475  
 Lezius, A. G., 408, 415, 427  
 Li, C. H., 381, 666, 678  
 Li, L., 767, 778, 780  
 Li, T. K., 127, 677  
 Libano, W. Y., 50  
 Liebelt, A. G., 347  
 Lieber, E., 157  
 Lieberman, I., 201, 205, 236, 754  
 Lieberman, M., 355  
 Lieberman, R., 854  
 Liem, H. H., 576  
 Liener, I. E., 677, 680, 881  
 Lienhard, G. E., 25, 26, 131, 132  
 Light, A., 672, 677  
 Light, R. J., 559, 563  
 Lilly, M., 461, 882, 887, 889  
 Lin, E. C. C., 347, 540  
 Lin, T. H., 323  
 Lindahl, B., 504, 513  
 Lindahl, T., 726, 811  
 Lindahl, U., 504, 513  
 Lindberg, B., 490, 492, 504

- Lindberg, M., 170, 582, 584  
 Lindberg, O., 891  
 Lindblow, C., 628, 629, 726, 804, 810, 811  
 Linder, M. C., 264  
 Linderstrom-Lang, K., 24, 633, 634, 635, 636, 640  
 Lindigkeit, R., 751  
 Lindquist, I., 127, 134  
 Lindstedt, G., 580  
 Lindstedt, S., 580  
 Lindstrand, K., 415  
 Lineweaver, H., 883  
 Ling, K.-H., 529, 530  
 Lingrel, J. B., 203, 204  
 Linker, A., 493  
 Linn, C. C., 611  
 Linn, S., 769  
 Linschitz, H., 452  
 Lipman, L. N., 836, 846, 894  
 Lipmann, F., 109, 196, 198, 199, 204, 210, 211, 215, 396, 573, 725, 729, 730, 732, 734, 735, 738, 762  
 Lippoldt, R. E., 839  
 Lipscomb, H. S., 385  
 Lipsett, M., 725  
 Lipsett, M. N., 211, 216, 258, 768  
 Lipsen, M. A., 652  
 Liquri, A. M., 599, 810  
 Liu, H., 507, 509  
 Lissau, A., 158  
 Liasitzky, S., 210, 396, 397  
 Listowsky, I., 25, 28, 131, 486  
 Litman, B. J., 618, 623, 625  
 Litt, M., 782, 791, 797  
 Littauer, U. Z., 278, 279, 280, 281, 728, 729, 763, 812  
 Little, C. C., 336, 345  
 Little, J. R., 857  
 Littlefield, J. W., 58, 66, 768, 799  
 Littna, E., 200  
 Litwack, G., 47  
 Litzler, R., 826  
 Liu, S. L., 302  
 Liu, T. Y., 677  
 Liu, W. K., 686  
 Livingston, R., 451  
 Ljungdahl, L., 408, 415, 427  
 Ljunggren, S., 449  
 Llanos, J. M. E., 353  
 Lloveras, J., 176  
 Lloyd, A. G., 485  
 Lloyd, D., 567  
 Loach, P. A., 139  
 Lockart, R. Z., 303, 315  
 Locker, R. H., 693  
 Lodish, H. F., 316, 318  
 Lodish, H. L., 319  
 Loeb, J., 754  
 Loeb, J. N., 199, 379, 384  
 Loeb, L. A., 346  
 Loening, V. E., 667  
 Loewenstein, A., 453  
 Loewus, F. A., 28  
 Löffler, G., 574  
 Lottfield, R. B., 347  
 Logan, D. M., 308  
 Logan, G. F., Jr., 178  
 LoGerfo, P., 305  
 Loh, P., 205  
 Loh, P. C., 303, 313  
 Lohrmann, R., 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 737, 738, 767  
 Long, C., 179  
 Long, M. V., 423  
 Longenecker, J. B., 46  
 Longmore, W. J., 576  
 Longworth, R., 629, 630  
 Loper, J. C., 252  
 Lopez, C. G., 534  
 Lorch, E., 32  
 Lorensen, M. G., 210  
 Lorenz, S., 340  
 Losse, G., 657, 658, 680  
 Lossow, W. J., 177  
 Lotlikar, P. D., 344, 359  
 Loughlin, R. E., 260, 425  
 Love, D. S., 108, 522, 602  
 Love, W. C., 340  
 Loveless, A., 326  
 Lovenberg, W., 414  
 Lovett, S., 197, 199, 202  
 Loviny, T., 99  
 Low, B. W., 605  
 Lowe, L. A., 670  
 Lowenstein, A., 641  
 Lowenstein, J., 862  
 Lowenstein, J. M., 112, 375, 576, 577, 698  
 Lowey, S., 692, 693, 710, 794, 839  
 Lowry, O. H., 105, 108, 111, 112, 118, 529  
 Lowry, T. M., 618  
 Lowy, J., 703, 711, 712, 713, 714  
 Lubin, M., 199, 220, 736, 750, 751  
 Lübke, K., 662, 664, 665  
 Luborsky, S. W., 811  
 Lubs, H. A., Jr., 356  
 Lucas, Z. J., 322  
 Luchi, R. J., 691, 696  
 Lucien, A. B., 388  
 Luck, D. N., 217  
 Lucy, J. A., 185  
 Luderitz, O., 458, 495, 496, 501  
 Ludlum, D. B., 280  
 Ludwig, M. L., 878  
 Luescher, E., 874, 876, 878, 897  
 Lui, Y., 340  
 Lukens, F. D., 382  
 Lukens, L. N., 240  
 Lukes, B., 754  
 Lumry, R., 23, 33, 638, 639, 694  
 Lumry, R. W., 641, 642  
 Lund, P., 111, 114  
 Lundin, R. E., 25, 250  
 Lunt, M. R., 764  
 Luppis, B., 115, 116, 531, 532, 533, 534  
 Luria, S. E., 206, 290, 322  
 Lust, G., 260  
 Lute, M., 321, 792  
 Luz, Z., 453  
 Luzzati, D., 824  
 Luzzati, V., 797, 802, 805, 810, 811, 812, 814, 821, 824  
 Luzzatto, L., 201, 202  
 Lyasotskaya, I., 699  
 Lynch, J. L., 476  
 Lynch, R. D., 264  
 Lynen, F., 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 71, 72, 73, 74, 81, 105, 112, 159, 423, 424, 529, 559, 561, 563, 566  
 Lyon, J. B., Jr., 108, 523  
 Lyons, J. W., 807  
 Lyrge, T., 415

## M

- Maalfe, O., 275, 286  
 Maass, D., 457, 461, 466, 467, 475  
 Maass, G., 307  
 Maassen van den Brink, W., 658, 659  
 Maayan, M. L., 372  
 Mahler, H. R., 321  
 McAlear, J. H., 713, 714  
 McAree, M. M., 343, 345  
 McArthur, C. S., 568  
 McAskill, C., 353  
 McAuslan, B. R., 210, 313, 314  
 McBride, O. W., 608, 645, 646  
 McCabe, W. J., 623  
 MacCallum, W. G., 336, 345  
 McCarthy, B. J., 197, 199, 209, 221, 355

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 25

- McCarthy, R. D., 568  
 McCarty, M., 460, 485  
 Macchia, V., 396  
 McClain, M. E., 313  
 McCloskey, J. A., 261, 278  
 McCona, J. D., 672  
 McCormick, D. B., 137, 146  
 McCormick, J., 378  
 McCorquodale, D. J., 322, 760  
 McCoy, T. A., 346, 348  
 McCully, K. S., 770  
 McDaniel, E. G., 75, 561, 563  
 McDonald, C. C., 803, 810  
 McDonald, C. G., 653  
 MacDonald, R. C., 563, 566  
 McDonough, M. J., 543  
 McDonough, M. W., 35, 38  
 McDougall, B. M., 425  
 McDougall, E. I., 638  
 McFadden, B. A., 115, 546  
 Macfarlane, M. G., 163, 164  
 McGarrahan, J. B., 553  
 McGarry, E. E., 382  
 McGavin, S., 607, 609, 610, 617  
 McGill, B. B., 795  
 McGilvery, R. W., 106  
 McGregor, L. L., 101, 134, 136, 248  
 McGregor, W. H., 651, 652  
 McGuire, J. S., 381  
 Mach, B., 199, 203, 209, 210  
 MacHattie, L. A., 797, 799, 800, 801, 816, 817, 824, 825, 826  
 Machinist, J. M., 182, 588  
 Macho, L., 379  
 McIntire, K. R., 342, 358, 862, 863  
 MacIntyre, I., 391  
 Mackay, M., 405  
 McKenzie, J. M., 374  
 McKereghan, M. R., 264  
 McKerns, K. W., 379  
 McKhann, G. M., 585  
 Mackie, A. M., 504  
 Mackie, I. M., 691  
 Mackinlay, A. G., 508  
 McKinley-McKee, J. S., 47, 128  
 McLaren, A. D., 888  
 McLaughlin, C., 725, 772  
 McLean, P., 385, 575, 577  
 MacLennan, D. H., 182, 589  
 McLeod, J. K., 667  
 McNamara, P., 204  
 McNeill, J. J., 569  
 MacPherson, I., 306  
 Macpherson, J., 360  
 McRae, T. P., 661  
 Maculla, E. S., 476  
 Maddalah, V. T., 523  
 Madison, J. T., 215, 216, 723, 724, 725, 760, 762, 764, 765, 766, 768, 770, 774, 776, 778, 779, 780, 783, 810  
 Madison, L. L., 667  
 Madsen, N. B., 488, 523  
 Maestre, M. F., 321  
 Magar, M. E., 135, 136  
 Magasanik, B., 85, 102, 103, 199, 200, 210, 243, 291, 750, 751  
 Mage, M., 653  
 Magee, P. N., 343, 344  
 Magee, W. L., 175  
 Mager, J., 102, 181, 255  
 Magnusson, B., 175  
 Magnusson, B. J., 178  
 Mahadevan, V., 659  
 Mahler, H. R., 773, 807  
 Mahowald, T. A., 678  
 Maini, M. M., 353, 356  
 Mair, G. A., 475, 604, 605, 640, 671  
 Maitra, U., 206, 289, 293, 323  
 Maizel, J. V., Jr., 220, 301, 655  
 Majerus, P. W., 74, 75, 559, 560, 561, 563  
 Majima, H., 342  
 Mäkelä, P. H., 495, 496  
 Makler, B., 141  
 Makman, R. S., 106, 530  
 Makoff, R., 253  
 Malawista, S. E., 380  
 Malcolm, B. R., 605  
 Maley, F., 103, 210, 342, 553  
 Maley, G. F., 103, 210, 342  
 Malhotra, S. K., 35, 38  
 Malick, B., 358  
 Malkewitz, J., 450  
 Malkin, L. I., 202  
 Malkin, T., 160  
 Malley, A., 878, 897  
 Mallory, A., 392, 393  
 Mallucci, L., 314  
 Malström, B. G., 51  
 Mammon, Z., 181  
 Mandel, B., 300  
 Mandel, H. G., 198, 732, 760  
 Mandel, L. R., 276, 277, 285  
 Mandel, M., 767  
 Mandel, P., 205  
 Mandelkern, L., 708  
 Mandell, J. D., 791, 792, 793, 826  
 Mandels, M., 892  
 Mandelstam, J., 461, 469, 473, 474  
 Mandl, R. H., 350  
 Mandy, W. J., 837, 845, 848, 875, 880, 895, 900  
 Manecke, G., 874, 875, 876, 878, 879, 882, 885, 886, 897, 899, 900  
 Manerini, R. E., 375  
 Mangiantini, M., 748  
 Mangiorotti, G., 531, 545  
 Mangiorotti, M. A., 531, 545  
 Mangold, H. K., 158  
 Mangum, J. H., 426  
 Mann, T., 438  
 Manner, G., 201  
 Mannik, M., 843, 853, 855, 858, 859, 865  
 Manning, J. M., 240  
 Manning, L. R., 250  
 Mansfield, T. A., 548  
 Mansour, J. M., 88, 105, 108, 529  
 Mansour, T. E., 88, 105, 108, 529, 530  
 Mantrova, G. V., 407  
 Mao, P., 582  
 Mao, R. L., 561  
 Maragoudakis, M. E., 231, 232  
 Maramatsu, M., 357  
 Marbaix, G., 202, 204  
 Marchis-Mouren, G., 573  
 Marcker, K. A., 215, 742  
 Marcus, D. M., 485  
 Marcus, F., 529, 530  
 Marcus, L., 201, 202, 754  
 Marcus, N., 158  
 Mardashev, S. R., 873, 878, 892  
 Marechal, G., 691  
 Maréchal, J., 169  
 Margaria, R., 443  
 Margolin, P., 207  
 Margolis, F., 507, 508  
 Marinetti, G. V., 157, 164, 187, 169, 172, 175  
 Marinkovich, V. A., 507  
 Markel, R. P., 702  
 Markert, C. L., 674  
 Markel, A., 320  
 Markham, E., 158, 407  
 Markham, R., 195, 760, 763, 764, 766, 767, 773  
 Markovitz, A., 493, 506

- Marks, G. S., 509  
 Marks, P. A., 201, 202, 741, 753  
 Markus, G., 24, 667, 836, 844, 845  
 Marler, E., 501, 505, 673, 674, 837, 846, 847, 853, 862  
 Marmur, J., 198, 328, 767, 790, 791, 792, 808, 822, 823, 825  
 Marnati, M. P., 408, 411  
 Maroney, P. M., 162  
 Marples, E. A., 177  
 Marquis, N. R., 579, 580, 581  
 Marquisee, M., 215, 216, 723, 724, 725, 750, 751, 760, 779, 783, 810  
 Marroquin, F., 343  
 Marsden, J. C., 657  
 Marsh, D. G., 508  
 Marshall, F. D., 239  
 Marshall, J., 692  
 Marshall, R., 213, 747  
 Marshall, R. D., 508, 509  
 Marshall, W. E., 510  
 Marsland, D. A., 380  
 Martelli, H. L., 585  
 Mårtensson, L., 854, 855, 858, 864  
 Martin, D. B., 71, 81, 105, 381  
 Martin, D. L., 386  
 Martin, E. M., 302  
 Martin, G. R., 236, 388, 682  
 Martin, H. H., 457-84; 458, 460, 461, 462, 467, 468, 469, 478, 479, 480, 487  
 Martin, H. L., 709  
 Martin, N. H., 839  
 Martin, R. G., 86, 100, 196, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 220, 250, 251, 252  
 Martin, R. O., 473  
 Martin, T. G., 660  
 Martin, W. G., 572  
 Martinez, G., 38, 40  
 Martinez-Carrion, M., 255  
 Martinez Segovia, Z. M., 198  
 Martonosi, A., 182, 694, 695, 696, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 706, 707, 709, 710  
 Martuscelli, J., 238  
 Maruo, B., 157, 210  
 Maruyama, H., 771  
 Maruyama, K., 693, 703, 704, 705, 707  
 Marvin, D. A., 319, 797, 799, 802, 814  
 Mase, R., 704  
 Mashburn, T. A., Jr., 505  
 Masler, E., 135  
 Mason, D. J., 462  
 Mason, E. A., 610  
 Mason, H. S., 416  
 Mason, M., 45  
 Massa, J., 442  
 Massaro, E. J., 561  
 Massey, V., 58, 68, 69, 137, 139, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 439, 507  
 Massie, H. R., 792, 801  
 Massini, P., 112, 252  
 Masson, F., 797, 805, 810, 811, 814, 821, 824  
 Masters, B. S. S., 149, 441  
 Matheson, N. A., 654  
 Mathew, E., 133, 134  
 Mathews, C. K., 323  
 Mathewson, J. H., 407  
 Mathias, A. P., 201  
 Mathis, A., 810, 811  
 Matschinaky, F., 574  
 Matsuba, M., 377, 378, 379  
 Matsuda, Y., 239  
 Matsubashi, M., 81, 105, 476, 477, 478, 487, 492, 499, 500, 501, 550, 587  
 Matsubashi, S., 81, 105  
 Matsumura, S., 51, 560, 563, 567  
 Matsushiro, A., 203, 207, 262  
 Matsuzawa, T., 239  
 Matter, M., 658  
 Mattern, C. F. T., 300  
 Matthaei, H., 212  
 Matthaei, J. H., 198, 210, 212, 213, 741  
 Matthews, J., 58, 63, 65  
 Matthews, R. E. F., 284, 760  
 Matthews, R. E. P., 357  
 Matus, A. I., 198  
 Matze, R., 507, 508  
 Mauchamp, J., 396  
 Maurer, P. H., 874, 881  
 Maxwell, E. S., 33, 34, 38, 198, 220  
 Mayall, B. H., 474  
 Maybury, R. H., 876, 880, 900  
 Mayer, F. C., 507  
 Mayer, R. M., 104, 498, 499, 549  
 Mayne, R., 579  
 Mayoh, H., 246  
 Mayor, H. D., 303  
 Mazé, R., 320  
 Mazen, A., 823  
 Mazia, D., 801, 802  
 Mazumder, R., 423, 424, 566, 567  
 Mazur, R. H., 652, 658  
 Mazzarella, L., 452  
 Mead, J. F., 563, 566  
 Meade, R. C., 374  
 Meadow, P. M., 461, 464, 476, 477, 478  
 Mears, G. E. F., 656  
 Mecca, C. E., 388  
 Megraw, R. E., 573, 574  
 Mehl, E., 585  
 Mehler, A. H., 27, 31, 32, 40, 42, 43, 50, 279, 280, 728, 763  
 Mehlman, M. A., 58  
 Mehrotra, B. D., 206, 208, 807  
 Melboom, S., 453, 641  
 Melder, H., 548  
 Melenhofer, J., 657, 666, 667  
 Meighan, R. M., 614  
 Meilman, E., 240  
 Meister, A., 46, 146, 231, 237, 240, 244, 245, 250, 254, 256, 258, 441  
 Mekshenkov, M. I., 806  
 Melby, J. C., 378  
 Melchers, F., 724, 725, 726, 762, 765, 776, 777, 778, 780  
 Melechen, N. E., 324, 327  
 Melick, R., 387  
 Mellgren, J., 356  
 Melnick, J. L., 307, 310, 354  
 Melnick, L., 301  
 Melo, A., 104, 487, 498, 549  
 Meloche, H. P., 25, 38, 39, 40, 47, 51, 52  
 Meloun, B., 667  
 Meltzer, M., 855, 862  
 Mempel, D., 504  
 Mendicino, J., 106, 111, 531, 552  
 Menten, M. L., 438  
 Menzel, D. P., 173, 174  
 Meriwether, B. P., 133, 134  
 Meriwether, L. S., 143  
 Merkl, I., 172  
 Merlevede, W., 374  
 Merrifield, R. B., 659  
 Merrill, C. R., 783  
 Merrill, S. H., 215, 216, 723, 724, 759, 760, 762, 778, 783, 810  
 Merrillees, C. R., 708  
 Merryfield, D. S., 588  
 Merryman, C., 865, 866

- Mersmann, H. J., 161  
 Mervyn, L., 405, 411, 414,  
 416, 417, 418, 419, 424  
 Merz, H., 678  
 Meselson, M., 197, 198, 199,  
 203, 346, 750, 798, 827  
 Messer, M., 250  
 Mester, L., 509, 512  
 Metcalf, R. F., 161  
 Metzenberg, R. L., 208,  
 827  
 Metzger, H., 680, 838, 841,  
 842, 843, 853  
 Metzger, R. P., 543  
 Metzler, D. E., 43, 44  
 Meyer, H., 694, 695,  
 696  
 Meyer, K., 502, 503, 504,  
 505, 513, 873, 896  
 Meyer, W. L., 108, 522  
 Michaelis, L., 438, 875  
 Michaels, G., 815  
 Michaels, R., 246  
 Michael, F., 875, 877  
 Michel, F., 337  
 Michel, G., 653  
 Michel, I., 339, 342, 350,  
 355  
 Michel, M., 864  
 Michel, M. R., 308, 309  
 Michel, W., 655, 662  
 Michelson, A. M., 741, 804,  
 810, 811  
 Michelson, M., 200  
 Michna, H., 408, 411,  
 415  
 Mickelson, M., 346  
 Middelbeck, A., 405  
 Middelhoven, W. J., 239  
 Mider, G. B., 351, 352  
 Midgley, J. E. M., 199,  
 209  
 Migita, S., 859  
 Migliacci, A., 408, 411  
 Mihashi, K., 699, 700, 702,  
 709  
 Mii, S., 697  
 Mikkelsen, K., 634  
 Mikulecky, D. C., 183  
 Miles, D., 631  
 Miles, H. T., 220, 803  
 Miletic, B., 326  
 Milhaud, G., 386, 387  
 Millar, D. B. S., III,  
 198  
 Millar, I. T., 668  
 Miller, A., 711  
 Miller, E. C., 338, 342, 343,  
 344, 345, 346, 350, 359  
 Miller, E. J., 236, 865  
 Miller, F., 838  
 Miller, F. J., 682  
 Miller, I. M., 407  
 Miller, J. A., 338, 342, 343,  
 344, 345, 346, 350, 359  
 Miller, J. M., 407  
 Miller, R., 204, 741  
 Miller, R. C., 320  
 Miller, R. W., 25, 144  
 Miller, W. G., 47, 638,  
 639  
 Millette, R. L., 201,  
 753  
 Millikan, G. A., 437, 444  
 Millionova, M. I., 608,  
 661  
 Millman, B. M., 711, 712,  
 714  
 Mills, B. G., 388  
 Mills, D., 204, 205, 317  
 Mills, G. L., 672  
 Milne, H. B., 659  
 Milner, K. C., 501  
 Milnes, L., 442  
 Milstein, C., 672, 676, 844,  
 860, 861  
 Minagawa, T., 323  
 Minamikawa, T., 264  
 Minghetti, A., 411  
 Minkin, J. A., 25, 51  
 Miroshnikov, A., 656  
 Mirsky, A. E., 360  
 Mirzabekov, A. D., 763,  
 767, 770, 778, 780  
 Mishell, R. I., 850, 851,  
 854, 858  
 Mishima, S., 203, 207  
 Misra, U. K., 170  
 Mistry, S. P., 424  
 Mitchell, E. R., 692  
 Mitchell, P., 472  
 Mitsui, H., 205  
 Mitz, M. A., 873, 875, 877,  
 878, 881, 882, 883, 884,  
 885, 887, 889, 892, 895  
 Miura, K., 725, 727, 775,  
 776  
 Miura, K. I., 792  
 Miyaji, H., 353  
 Miyake, Y., 146, 267  
 Miyamoto, T., 305  
 Miyazawa, T., 604  
 Miyazawa, Y., 827  
 Mize, C. E., 572  
 Mizobuchi, K., 257  
 Mizrahi, I. J., 202  
 Mizuno, D., 220, 770,  
 771  
 Mizuno, N., 323  
 Mizushima, S., 604, 611  
 Moczar, E., 509, 512  
 Moffitt, W., 620, 621  
 Mohler, W. C., 75, 76  
 Mohrhauer, H., 570  
 Mohsen, S., 387  
 Mohseni, Z., 200  
 Mokul'skil, M. A., 802  
 Mokul'skaya, T. D., 802  
 Moldave, K., 196, 198, 200,  
 211, 214, 723, 724, 725,  
 727, 729, 730, 731, 732,  
 733, 735, 737, 746, 747,  
 762  
 Molino, C. M., 702  
 Moll, G., 322  
 Moller, M., 749  
 Molnar, J., 514  
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M.,  
 697, 698, 804, 811  
 Money, C., 882, 887,  
 889  
 Monfoort, C. H., 860  
 Monier, R., 198, 760,  
 782  
 Monod, J., 23, 24, 80, 85,  
 86, 87, 90, 115, 195, 196,  
 197, 198, 200, 203, 206,  
 207, 346, 347, 360, 530,  
 531  
 Monroe, R., 732, 733, 734,  
 735  
 Monroy, A., 202  
 Monsigny, M., 485, 509, 511,  
 847  
 Montfoort, A., 171  
 Montgomery, R., 509, 510,  
 512  
 Montjar, M., 200, 201, 204,  
 209  
 Montreuil, J., 485, 509, 511,  
 847  
 Monty, K. J., 254, 255, 256,  
 257  
 Moody, M. F., 321  
 Mook, H. J., 448  
 Moolten, F. L., 350  
 Moore, A. T., 661  
 Moore, C. L., 264  
 Moore, G. E., 356  
 Moore, J. E., 879  
 Moore, J. H., 174, 176  
 Moore, S., 507, 676,  
 677  
 Moos, C., 702, 705  
 Mora, J., 238  
 Mora, W. R., 452  
 Morales, M. F., 694, 695,  
 696, 697, 710, 714  
 Moreland, W. T., 663  
 Moretti, B. L., 350  
 Moretti, J., 512  
 Morgan, H. E., 108, 185,  
 522  
 Morgan, T. E., 174  
 Morgan, W. T. J., 485  
 Mori, M., 210  
 Mori, T., 705, 873  
 Morikawa, N., 203, 206,  
 207  
 Morimoto, H., 234, 658  
 Morino, Y., 46  
 Morisaki, M., 377, 379  
 Morita, Y., 378  
 Morningstar, J. F., Jr.,  
 260, 425, 426  
 Morowitz, H. J., 590,  
 800  
 Morozova, E. A., 660  
 Morozova, S. F., 161  
 Morris, C. J. O. R.,  
 655

- Morris, H. P., 339, 340, 342, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 358  
 Morris, J. G., 246  
 Morris, O. L., 372  
 Morrison, G. R., 392  
 Morrison, J. D., 572  
 Morrison, W. R., 174  
 Morse, D. A., 347  
 Morse, P. A., 103, 347, 349  
 Morse, S. I., 485  
 Mortenson, L. E., 414  
 Mortlock, R. P., 539, 540, 541, 543  
 Morton, J. I., 838  
 Morton, R. K., 148, 149  
 Moscowitz, A., 620, 621  
 Moser, H., 340  
 Moses, R. E., 319  
 Mosevitskii, M. I., 207  
 Mosher, H. S., 28  
 Mosimann, J. E., 783  
 Mosinger, B., 379  
 Moudgal, N. R., 878, 898  
 Moukhtar, M. S., 386, 387  
 Mounter, L. A., 883, 884  
 Moyed, H. S., 85, 87, 100  
 Moyer, G., 347  
 Moyle, J., 472  
 Mudd, S. H., 46, 244  
 Mueller, G. C., 370  
 Mueller, H., 691, 692, 693, 696  
 Mueller, P., 185  
 Muench, K., 279, 280, 761  
 Muggleton, P. W., 417, 424  
 Muhlrad, A., 694, 705  
 Muir, G. G., 350  
 Muir, H., 485, 501, 503  
 Mukai, J., 769  
 Mukherjee, B. B., 58, 63, 65  
 Mulder, E., 171, 172, 178  
 Mulé, S., 167  
 Muller, A., 452  
 Müller, F., 137, 138, 140  
 Müller, G., 405, 416, 417, 418, 419  
 Müller, J., 307  
 Müller, O., 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 425  
 Müller, P., 185  
 Muller, R. J., 32  
 Muller-Hill, B., 199  
 Müller-Jensen, K., 322  
 Mullertz, S., 895  
 Mullhofer, G., 35, 37, 43  
 Munch-Petersen, A., 405  
 Munder, P. G., 172  
 Munk, K., 311  
 Munro, A. J., 198, 200, 201, 202  
 Munro, H. M., 351  
 Munro, H. N., 200, 210, 375  
 Munsat, T. L., 713  
 Munson, P. L., 385, 389, 391  
 Muntwyler, E., 654  
 Munyon, W., 314  
 Murachi, T., 507  
 Murad, S., 575, 577  
 Murakami, M., 514  
 Muramatsu, T., 514  
 Murata, R., 178  
 Murata, T., 109  
 Murayama, K., 514  
 Mürer, E. H., 148  
 Murhead, H., 444  
 Murie, R., 416  
 Murphy, J. B., 336, 340, 345  
 Murphy, T. A., 109  
 Murphy, W. H., 513  
 Murray, E. S., 583  
 Murray, R. G. E., 460, 474  
 Murthy, P. V., 394  
 Muta, H., 58, 66, 68  
 Muto, A., 727  
 Myers, D. E., 182  
 Myers, D. V., 625, 631, 633  
 Myers, R. J., 611  
  
 N  
 Nachman, R. L., 859  
 Nadler, N. J., 374  
 Nagabhushanam, A., 46, 244, 351  
 Nagai, J., 561, 567  
 Nagata, T., 822  
 Nagler, C., 818  
 Nagy, B., 699, 700, 702, 703  
 Nahara, H. T., 392  
 Naide, Y., 495, 496  
 Nakada, D., 198, 199, 200, 220, 291, 750, 751  
 Nakahara, W., 351  
 Nakamoto, T., 131, 205, 730  
 Nakamura, H., 705  
 Nakamura, S., 145  
 Nakamura, T., 145, 148, 441  
 Nakano, E., 701, 702, 709  
 Nakano, M., 267  
 Nakanoin, K., 307  
 Nakata, I., 706  
 Nakazawa, Y., 160  
 Nandi, D. L., 39  
 Nankina, V. P., 692, 704  
 Nanninga, L. B., 698, 706, 837  
 Naol-Tada, M., 770  
 Naono, S., 198, 199, 200, 203  
 Narahara, H. T., 525  
 Narashima, P. V., 394  
 Narise, S., 79, 242  
 Narita, K., 698  
 Narumi, K., 492  
 Nash, H. A., 183  
 Nasr, A. N., 581  
 Nathans, D., 197, 212, 220, 318, 319, 370, 732  
 Nathenson, S. G., 473  
 Natori, R., 705  
 Natori, S., 220  
 Natsume, K., 145  
 Naughton, M. A., 655  
 Nawa, H., 58, 61  
 Nayler, W. G., 708  
 Naylor, D., 838  
 Naylor, R., 781  
 Needham, D. M., 708  
 Neffkens, G. H. L., 657, 658  
 Negelein, E., 451  
 Neillands, J. B., 668  
 Neims, A. H., 146  
 Neish, A. C., 539  
 Nelson, C. A., 672, 836, 837, 838, 839, 846, 847, 853, 862  
 Nelson, D. H., 385  
 Nelson, J. M., 873  
 Nemer, M. J., 100  
 Nemethy, G., 87, 94, 599, 602, 611  
 Neplyuev, V. M., 652  
 Nervi, A. M., 581  
 Nesbitt, J. A., III, 495  
 Nester, E. W., 101, 261  
 Neu, A., 770  
 Neu, H., 774  
 Neuberger, A., 99, 508, 509, 588  
 Neufeld, E. F., 104, 106, 397, 485, 487, 498, 514, 550, 587  
 Neuhaus, F. C., 100, 476, 500, 587  
 Neuman, W. F., 386  
 Neumann, D. C., 708  
 Neumann, J., 102  
 Neurath, H., 673, 678  
 Neville, D., 208, 209  
 Newburgh, R. W., 160  
 Newsholme, E. A., 106, 111, 112, 114, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533  
 Newsome, W. H., 583  
 Newton, H. P., 344  
 Newton, W. A., 46



- Newton, W. L., 407  
 Ney, R. L., 210, 377, 378  
 Nezlín, R. S., 842, 878, 898, 902, 904  
 Nichol, C. A., 347, 350  
 Nichols, B. W., 158, 163, 570  
 Nichols, G., Jr., 388  
 Nickel, K. S., 141  
 Nicolaieff, A., 797, 802, 805, 814  
 Niedergerke, R., 712  
 Niederland, T. R., 78  
 Niederman, R. A., 249  
 Niehaus, W. G., Jr., 563, 568  
 Nielsen, L., 752  
 Nielsen, S. O., 33, 600, 606, 633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 640, 645  
 Niemeyer, H., 534  
 Nieminen, E., 583  
 Nier, A. O., 29  
 Nierlich, D. P., 102  
 Nieschlag, E., 655  
 Nihei, T., 692, 774  
 Nikaido, H., 495, 496, 498, 499  
 Nikaido, K., 495, 496, 892  
 Nikolaev, A. Ya., 873, 878, 892  
 Nilsson, K. K., 662  
 Nimni, M. E., 200  
 Ninagawa, T., 244  
 Ninfz, E., 659  
 Nirenberg, M. W., 198, 202, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 730, 737, 738, 739, 741, 747  
 Nishimura, J. S., 46  
 Nishimura, S., 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 728, 737, 738, 782  
 Nishimura, T., 203, 207  
 Nishiyama, K., 761  
 Nisman, B., 221  
 Nisonoff, A., 835, 836, 838, 841, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 851, 852, 853, 855, 865, 875, 880, 894, 895, 900  
 Nissen, U., 508  
 Nissilbaum, J. S., 358  
 Nitowsky, H. M., 528  
 Niu Ching-i, 666  
 Nivard, R. J. F., 657  
 Nixon, P. F., 425  
 Nixon, W. E., 382  
 Niyogi, S. K., 205  
 Nobuhara, Y., 657  
 Noda, H., 704  
 Noda, L., 702  
 Noelken, M., 711  
 Noelken, M. E., 836, 837, 838, 839, 840  
 Nofal, S., 285, 291  
 Noguchi, H., 710  
 Nojima, S., 166, 175  
 Nolan, C., 847  
 Noll, H., 198, 200, 201, 202, 209, 358, 734, 741  
 Noller, H., 680  
 Nolting, H., 660  
 Nomura, M., 199, 750, 751  
 Nonaka, K., 372, 375  
 Nonoyama, M., 316  
 Nord, F. F., 881, 889  
 Nordin, J. H., 34, 485, 486  
 Nordlie, R. C., 114, 536  
 Norland, K. S., 630  
 Norlin, D., 305  
 Norrby, K., 356  
 Norris, A. T., 51, 560, 563, 567  
 Norrish, R. G. W., 451  
 North, A. C. T., 444, 475, 604, 605, 607, 640, 671  
 Northcote, D. H., 485  
 Northrup, J., 336, 345  
 Norton, I. L., 38  
 Norton, S. J., 99  
 Norton, W. T., 168  
 Norum, K. R., 579  
 Notani, G., 197, 216, 220, 744  
 Notani, G. W., 318, 324  
 Nouvel, G., 667  
 Novelli, G. D., 221, 728, 750, 761, 762  
 Novick, A., 85, 203  
 Novikoff, A. B., 339, 341  
 Novogrodsky, A., 46, 256, 267, 773  
 Nowak, E., 711  
 Nowell, P. C., 356  
 Nozu, K., 199, 200, 205  
 Nugteren, D. H., 562, 563, 571  
 Nunez, J., 396  
 Nussenzweig, V., 866  
 Nuttler, L. J., 172, 174, 582  
 Nye, J. F., 161  
 Nygaard, A. P., 197, 198, 203
- O
- O'Brien, J., 157, 162  
 O'Brien, P. J., 104, 397  
 Ochoa, M., Jr., 358  
 Ochoa, S., 32, 205, 212, 213, 218, 316, 317, 423, 424, 566, 567, 740, 741, 746, 769  
 O'Connell, E. L., 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 50, 51  
 Oda, M., 314  
 Odavic, R., 179  
 O'Donovan, G., 116  
 Oele, J. M., 569  
 Ofengand, E. J., 761  
 Ofengand, J., 761  
 Offer, G. W., 673, 693, 694  
 Ogievetakaya, M. M., 712, 713  
 Ogston, A. G., 29  
 Ogur, M., 773  
 Ogura, Y., 145, 148, 441  
 Ohad, I., 488  
 Ohnishi, T., 183, 697, 702  
 Ohno, M., 671  
 Ohsaka, A., 769  
 Ohtaka, Y., 205, 220  
 Ohtsuka, E., 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 737, 738, 767  
 Okawa, K., 694  
 Okawa, T. G., 417, 418, 419, 423, 424, 425  
 Oji, N., 526  
 Oka, K., 504  
 Okabayashi, T., 761  
 Okabe, K., 58, 66, 68  
 Okada, M., 239  
 Okada, Y., 218, 739, 740  
 Okamoto, T., 211, 212, 323, 761, 762  
 Okamura, N., 357  
 Okazaki, R., 104  
 Okubo, S., 327  
 Okuda, S.-I., 257  
 Okuyama, H., 175  
 Okuyama, T., 510  
 Okuyan, M., 355  
 Olavarria, J. M., 106, 109  
 Olavesen, A. H., 506  
 Olcott, H. S., 78, 173, 174  
 Old, L. J., 354  
 Oldfield, D., 418  
 Oleinick, N. L., 33  
 Olenick, J. G., 823  
 Oleson, A. E., 322  
 Olins, D. E., 842, 843  
 Oliveira, M. M., 171  
 Oliver, I. T., 543  
 Oliver, R. M., 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71  
 Ollapaly, A. P., 509, 511  
 Olson, E. J., 133, 134  
 Olson, J. A., 559-98; 561, 582  
 Olson, R. E., 691  
 Olwin, J. H., 175, 177  
 O'Malley, B. W., 373  
 Ondetti, M. A., 658, 662  
 O'Neal, C., 214, 215, 216, 219, 737, 738

- O'Neill, J., 526  
 Ong, E. B., 680  
 Ono, T., 339, 342, 345, 352  
 Onoue, K., 838, 842, 843, 850, 880, 900  
 Ontjes, D. A., 386, 387, 388, 389  
 Ooi, T., 699, 700, 702, 709  
 Oosawa, F., 636, 701, 702, 703, 709  
 Op den Kamp, J., 167  
 Orczy, Baroness Emmuska, 196  
 Orgel, A., 218  
 Orias, E., 749  
 Oriel, P., 621, 624  
 Oriowski, M., 339, 342  
 Oro, J., 661  
 Oró, L., 572  
 Orsi, B. A., 254, 256  
 Øreskov, F., 493  
 Øreskov, I., 493  
 Orschinnikov, J. A., 660  
 Orten, A. U., 654  
 Ortiz, P. J., 769  
 Ortiz-Pineda, J., 238  
 Ory, R. L., 589  
 Osato, T., 305  
 Osawa, S., 198, 205, 750, 751  
 Osawa, T., 470  
 Osborn, M. J., 458, 486, 487, 492, 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 587  
 Osborne-White, W. S., 567  
 O'Shea, P. C., 655  
 Osserman, E. F., 862  
 Osterland, C. K., 854, 855, 858, 865  
 Osterrieth, P., 476  
 Osteux, R., 236  
 Ota, S., 507  
 Otaka, E., 198, 205, 750, 751  
 Otani, S(hokei), 203  
 Otani, S(huzo), 203  
 Otsuka, E., 705  
 Otsuka, H., 204, 656, 666  
 Otsuka, M., 707  
 Otsuka, Y., 239  
 Ott, M. G., 343  
 Ott, P., 358  
 Ottesen, M., 127, 129, 250, 544  
 Otto, K., 655  
 Ottolenghi, A. C., 178  
 Oudin, J., 851, 852, 863, 864  
 Ouellet, L., 697  
 Oura, H., 198, 200, 202  
 Ovary, Z., 865  
 Ovchinnikov, Yu. A., 653, 656, 660  
 Overath, P., 35, 37, 38, 71, 75, 423, 424, 559, 560, 563
- Oye, I., 522  
 Ozand, P., 525  
 Ozawa, T., 145
- P
- Pacheco, G., 655  
 Paetkau, V., 575, 577, 578  
 Pagano, J. S., 307  
 Page, L. A., 220  
 Page, S., 201, 713  
 Pal, S. R., 359  
 Palk, W. K., 235, 236, 267  
 Palm, R. H., 836, 837  
 Palme, C. M., 707  
 Pal, S., 504, 505  
 Palade, G. E., 300, 590  
 Paladini, A. C., 661  
 Palecek, E., 806, 811  
 Paletta, B., 838  
 Palin, C., 248  
 Palkovic, M., 379  
 Palm, P., 208  
 Palmer, G., 137, 139, 140, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 447  
 Palmer, J. L., 844, 845, 847, 848  
 Paluszak, J., 581  
 Pao, Y., 629, 630  
 Papahadjopoulos, D., 589  
 Papkoff, H., 381  
 Paquette, L. A., 658  
 Paranchych, W., 317  
 Pardee, A. B., 86, 88, 99, 256, 338  
 Pardoe, G. I., 491  
 Paris, R., 582  
 Park, C. R., 185, 526  
 Park, J. H., 133, 134  
 Park, J. T., 462, 464, 470, 473, 476, 477, 479  
 Parker, C. J., Jr., 709  
 Parker, L. F. J., 405, 408, 420  
 Parks, R. E., Jr., 105, 534  
 Parmeggiani, A., 108, 112, 530  
 Parr, C. W., 118  
 Parr, W., 139  
 Parry, M. J., 534  
 Partridge, M., 110, 488, 548  
 Partridge, S. M., 236, 682  
 Pascaud, M., 171, 173  
 Passanoy, M. E., 386  
 Passen, S., 310  
 Passonneau, J. V., 105, 108, 111, 112, 118, 529  
 Pastan, I., 369-404; 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 393  
 Pasternak, C. A., 255, 257
- Pataki, G., 652  
 Patchornik, A., 503, 651, 652, 657, 682, 875, 878, 882, 883, 897, 900  
 Pate, H., 653  
 Patte, J. C., 99  
 Pattee, P. A., 252  
 Patten, J. A., 382  
 Patterson, A. L., 25, 51  
 Patton, S., 158, 568  
 Paul, R., 657  
 Pauling, L., 91, 94, 602, 605, 607, 610, 611, 808, 897  
 Paulus, H., 99, 162, 247, 249  
 Pavanaram, S. K., 161  
 Pavlik, J. G., 473  
 Pawelkiewicz, J., 411, 417, 418, 419, 424  
 Payne, F. E., 313  
 Payne, S. N., 158  
 Paysant, M., 172  
 Paz, M. A., 514  
 Pazur, J. H., 148, 507, 512  
 Pchelkina, V. V., 407  
 Peachey, L. D., 712  
 Pearson, C. M., 713  
 Pearson, D. J., 579  
 Pearson, J. E., 177  
 Peat, S., 489  
 Pebbles, J., 708  
 Pecht, M., 875, 878, 881, 882, 884, 887, 889, 890, 895  
 Peck, H. D., Jr., 115, 257  
 Peckham, W. D., 383  
 Pedersen, I. R., 314  
 Peel, J. L., 415, 418  
 Pegg, A. E., 385  
 Peifer, J. J., 158, 173  
 Peisach, J., 140, 264  
 Pelletier, G. E., 697  
 Pelmont, J., 221  
 Peluffo, R. O., 174, 182  
 Pelzer, H., 457, 458, 459, 461, 466, 467, 468, 475, 479, 480, 485  
 Penman, S., 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 210, 300, 752, 803, 810  
 Penner, P. E., 113  
 Penniston, J. T., 782  
 Penny, A. G., 357  
 Penswick, J. R., 215, 216, 723, 724, 760, 764, 783, 810  
 Pepe, F., 692  
 Pepe, F. A., 712, 713, 714  
 Peralno, C., 199, 200, 243, 339, 342, 345, 347, 349, 352, 354, 359, 361  
 Peralut, A. M., 386, 387  
 Pereira, A. S., 773

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 31

- Pereira, H. G., 310  
 Perelmutter, L., 897, 903  
 Perevertailo, G. A., 791, 811  
 Pérez, N., 534  
 Perkins, H. R., 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 469, 471, 472  
 Perks, A. M., 665  
 Perl, W., 741, 753  
 Perlman, D., 405, 407, 414, 671  
 Perlman, R. L., 506  
 Pernis, B., 867, 868  
 Peron, F. G., 376, 377  
 Perrin, J. H., 184  
 Perry, M. B., 493, 494  
 Perry, R. P., 209  
 Perry, S. V., 692, 697, 706  
 Perutz, M. F., 444, 452, 605, 606, 610  
 Pesce, A., 674  
 Pesch, L. A., 182, 589  
 Pestka, S., 213, 747  
 Petering, D. H., 541  
 Peterkofsky, A., 47, 48, 50, 258, 279, 280, 281, 413, 728  
 Peterkofsky, B., 240  
 Peterkofsky, S., 241  
 Petermann, M. L., 195, 196, 198, 200, 213  
 Petersen, G. B., 764  
 Petersen, H. A., 635, 642, 643  
 Peterson, E., 661  
 Peterson, E. A., 763  
 Peterson, F., 156  
 Peterson, J., 182, 589  
 Peterson, R. F., 158  
 Petrakis, P. L., 240  
 Pfannmüller, H., 879  
 Pfau, C. J., 314  
 Pfefferkorn, E. R., 304  
 Pfeifer, D., 319  
 Pfeiffer, E. F., 666  
 Pfiffner, J. J., 415  
 Pfeleiderer, G., 135, 672, 674, 675, 677, 678, 680  
 Pflumm, M. N., 619  
 Pfrommer, H., 654  
 Pfuderer, P., 750  
 Phares, E. F., 423  
 Philip, J., 341  
 Phillips, A. T., 115, 244  
 Phillips, A. W., 178  
 Phillips, D. C., 475, 604, 605, 640, 671  
 Phillips, D. M., 823  
 Phillips, J. H., Jr., 675  
 Phillips, P. M., 472  
 Phillips, W. D., 803, 810  
 Photaki, I., 657, 664  
 Piantadosi, C., 168, 583  
 Pic, A., 873, 896  
 Picken, J. M., 552  
 Pickworth, J., 405  
 Piechowski, M. M., 324  
 Pierard, A., 237  
 Pierce, G. B., 360  
 Pierce, J. E., 507, 512  
 Pierce, J. G., 389, 760, 766  
 Pieringer, R. A., 159, 162, 172  
 Piette, L. H., 447  
 Piez, K. A., 236, 682  
 Pigman, W., 513  
 Pilz, H., 585, 586  
 Pins, M., 310, 799  
 Pinkerton, T. C., 798, 815  
 Pinsent, B. R. W., 446  
 Pinzino, C. J., 282  
 Pioddar, R. K., 321  
 Pitkanen, A., 306, 355  
 Pitot, H. C., 335-68; 199, 200, 243, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 342, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 534  
 Pittendrigh, C. S., 336  
 Pittman, J. A., 374  
 Pittman, T. A., 158, 544  
 Pivec, L., 827  
 Pizer, L. I., 100, 244, 245  
 Plackett, P., 165  
 Planta, J. R., 662, 672  
 Planta, R. J., 672  
 Plapp, R., 478, 480  
 Platt, J. R., 621  
 Plaut, G. W. E., 52, 105, 112, 113, 117, 130, 131, 134  
 Pless, I., 658  
 Pliner, S. A., 660  
 Plummer, T. H., Jr., 507, 508, 509  
 Pocar, C. A., 384  
 Podolsky, R., 705, 712  
 Poduska, K., 657  
 Pogell, B. M., 93, 94, 106, 111, 530, 531, 532, 533  
 Poglazov, B. F., 321  
 Pohjanpelto, P., 300  
 Poirier, L. D., 344  
 Pol, E. H., 760, 763, 764  
 Polasa, H., 310  
 Pollock, E., 617  
 Pollock, M. R., 200, 210  
 Polmar, S. H., 854  
 Polonowski, J., 167, 172  
 Polsinelli, M., 209  
 Polson, A., 656  
 Polyanovsky, O. L., 23, 47, 265  
 Ponnampuruma, C., 661  
 Pons, M., 301  
 Ponticorvo, L., 281  
 Pontremoli, S., 38, 115, 116, 118, 531, 532, 533, 534, 545  
 Poor, J., 379  
 Popenoe, E. A., 241  
 Popjak, G., 28  
 Popovic, M., 169  
 Popper, H., 347  
 Porath, J., 391, 510, 878, 879  
 Porod, G., 838  
 Porra, R. J., 408  
 Porter, G., 449, 451  
 Porter, J., 108  
 Porter, J. C., 379  
 Porter, J. W., 35, 36, 38, 71, 73, 376, 559, 561, 563  
 Porter, K. R., 361, 713  
 Porter, R. R., 835, 836, 841, 843, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849, 852, 855, 856, 859, 862, 874, 878, 894, 897, 898  
 Porter, W. L., 653  
 Portman, O. W., 581  
 Portzehl, H., 705  
 Posner, A. M., 655  
 Posner, J. B., 522  
 Pospisilova, D., 667  
 Possehl, E. A., 141  
 Post, R. L., 590  
 Postema, N. M., 160, 171, 176  
 Poston, J. M., 427  
 Potgieter, G. M., 656  
 Potgieter, H. J., 489  
 Potter, A. L., 488  
 Potter, M., 342, 358, 854, 862, 863  
 Potter, V. R., 103, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 356, 358, 359  
 Potts, J. T., Jr., 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 675  
 Poulik, M. D., 836, 856, 859, 865  
 Pousada, M., 170  
 Pouwels, P. H., 320, 799, 816, 818, 819, 820, 821  
 Pouyet, J., 823  
 Powell, R. C., 374  
 Powelson, D., 462  
 Pragy, D., 696, 703  
 Pratt, D., 319, 320  
 Pratt, J. M., 407, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422  
 Preiss, J., 109, 110, 487, 488, 492, 548, 549, 774, 782

- Prell, H. H., 326  
 Prelog, V., 23, 559, 690  
 Prendergast, R. A., 837  
 Preobrazhenskii, N. A., 160, 161, 168  
 Prescott, D. M., 204, 210  
 Press, E. M., 836, 838, 841, 843, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849, 852, 862, 874, 897  
 Pressman, D., 342, 676, 838, 842, 843, 850, 857, 878, 880, 897, 899, 900, 902  
 Preston, J., 687  
 Preston, R. D., 485  
 Preuss, A., 206, 469  
 Preussmann, R., 344  
 Previc, E. P., 198, 199, 201, 202  
 Previero, A., 652, 678  
 Price, H. M., 713  
 Price, J. M., 342  
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 52, 105, 245, 326  
 Pries, N., 361, 534  
 Primosigh, J., 457, 460, 466  
 Pringle, C. R., 302  
 Pringle, J. W. S., 715  
 Printz, M. P., 641, 806, 811  
 Prior, G., 709, 710  
 Pritchard, E. T., 160  
 Privat De Garihe, M., 769  
 Privett, O. S., 158, 172, 174, 582  
 Prockop, D. J., 240  
 Pronyakova, G. V., 407, 408  
 Prostenik, M., 169  
 Protass, J. J., 210  
 Provost, P., 76, 263  
 Prox, A., 659  
 Pryzwansky, K., 866  
 Ptitsyn, O. B., 795, 796, 807, 813  
 Puchkov, V. A., 653  
 Pugh, E. L., 74, 75, 559, 560, 561, 563  
 Pullman, B., 406  
 Pusztai, A., 507  
 Putman, E. W., 488  
 Putnam, F. W., 509, 511, 848, 850, 859, 860, 861  
 Pye, E. K., 526
- Q
- Quastel, J. H., 339  
 Quartier, J., 202  
 Quinn, P. A., 308
- R
- Raacke, I. D., 202, 211, 754  
 Rabajille, E., 534  
 Raben, M. S., 376, 379, 381, 382  
 Rabin, B. R., 128  
 Rabin, R., 573, 574  
 Rabinovitz, M., 201, 210, 753  
 Rabinowitz, D., 382  
 Rabinowitz, J., 652  
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 245, 414  
 Rabinowitz, M., 396  
 Rachmeler, M., 75, 76  
 Radda, G. K., 146  
 Radding, C. M., 813, 821  
 Radhakrishnamurthy, B., 514  
 Radicevic, M., 667  
 Radin, N. S., 584, 585, 586  
 Radloff, R., 308, 796, 820  
 Radzimaki, G., 678, 842, 843  
 Raff, R. A., 550  
 Raghuopathy, E., 374, 394, 395  
 Rainey, J. M., 509  
 Rainford, P., 694, 697, 710  
 Raisz, L. G., 387  
 Rajagopalan, K. V., 139, 143, 144  
 RajBhandary, U. L., 759-88; 473, 763, 764, 765, 767, 768, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 780  
 Rake, A. V., 199  
 Rakita, L., 561  
 Rall, T. W., 106, 108, 375, 376, 380, 522  
 Ralph, B. J., 489  
 Ralph, R. K., 198, 726, 761, 762, 772, 774, 775  
 Ramachander, G., 146  
 Ramachandran, G. N., 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 611, 612, 613, 615, 645  
 Ramachandran, J., 668  
 Ramadan, M. E. A., 247  
 Ramaiah, A., 106, 108, 111, 112, 529  
 Ramakrishnan, C., 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 608, 611, 612, 613, 615  
 Rammier, D. H., 761  
 Ramseur, M. R., 219  
 Ramuz, M., 205  
 Ramwell, P. W., 571  
 Rand, H. J., 897, 901  
 Randall, C. C., 311, 799  
 Randall, J. T., 608, 802  
 Randle, P. J., 112, 574, 575, 580  
 Ranney, H., 452  
 Rao, G. A., 582, 583  
 Rao, S., 110, 534  
 Rao, V. S. R., 486  
 Rao Jagannadha, K. V., 164  
 Rapaport, D., 749  
 Raper, J. H., 590  
 Rapp, F., 307, 310, 354  
 Rappaport, J., 316  
 Rapport, M. M., 168, 185  
 Rasmussen, H., 386, 388, 389, 390, 391  
 Rathbone, L., 157, 162  
 Ratner, S., 25, 237, 238  
 Rattray, J. B. M., 583  
 Rau-Hund, A., 478  
 Raulin, J., 174, 176  
 Raval, D. N., 130  
 Ravel, J. M., 99, 101  
 Ray, D. S., 801, 827  
 Ray, P. D., 351  
 Ray, W. J., Jr., 210, 697  
 Raymond, S., 656  
 Razin, S., 590  
 Razzell, W. E., 768  
 Read, W. W. C., 187  
 Reader, J. A., 660  
 Recant, L., 382  
 Recheigl, M., 353  
 Reckard, T., 696  
 Recondo, E., 549  
 Reddy, T. W., 381  
 Reddy, W. J., 378  
 Redfield, B. G., 259, 260, 413, 414, 425, 426  
 Redman, C. M., 158, 167  
 Reed, L. J., 57-84; 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 242  
 Reedy, M. K., 713, 715  
 Rees, A. W., 681, 879  
 Rees, E. D., 339, 361  
 Reese, E. T., 892  
 Reeves, H. C., 573, 574  
 Rehbinder, D., 161, 669  
 Reich, E., 199, 208, 209, 210  
 Reichard, P., 103  
 Reichelt, E. C., 99  
 Reichmann, M. E., 765, 766  
 Reid, B., 202, 209  
 Reid, E., 344, 345  
 Reid, L. R., 533  
 Reid, P., 749  
 Reimann, B. E., 800  
 Reiner, J. M., 90  
 Reinhold, R., 357  
 Reiser, R., 564  
 Reisfeld, R. A., 851, 852, 853, 855, 856  
 Reiss, E., 384  
 Reiss, I., 705, 707  
 Reistad, R., 582  
 Reite, O. B., 253

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 33

- Reithel, F. J., 57  
Remberger, U., 32  
Remer, A. K., 371, 375  
Renkonen, O., 157, 159, 167, 168  
Renold, A. E., 382, 383  
Renshaw, A., 581  
Renz, P., 412, 417, 418, 420, 422  
Rérat, A., 174  
Reshetov, P. D., 763  
Retey, J., 423, 566  
Reuber, M. D., 359  
Revel, H. R., 322  
Revel, J. P., 209  
Revel, M., 198, 199, 200, 209, 212, 278, 281, 728, 731  
Reyer, I. H. M., 342  
Reyersson, L. H., 645  
Reynafarje, B., 342  
Reynolds, M. J., 128  
Rhind-Tutt, A. J., 25  
Rhoades, M. M., Jr., 815  
Rhodes, R. A., 489  
Ribl, E., 501  
Ricci, C., 38  
Rice, R. V., 691, 692, 703, 714  
Rice, S. A., 795  
Rich, A., 200, 201, 202, 218, 607, 608, 609, 644, 733, 741, 810, 811  
Richards, E. G., 761, 815, 816, 824  
Richards, F. M., 879, 893  
Richards, H. H., 761  
Richards, O. C., 24, 50, 791  
Richardson, C. C., 768, 773, 821  
Richter, G., 167  
Richter, G. W., 358  
Richter, M., 897, 899, 900, 901  
Rickenberg, H. V., 199  
Rickes, E. L., 405  
Ricketts, J., 161  
Rickli, E. E., 625  
Riedeman, W. L., 875  
Rieder, R. F., 863  
Rieder, S. V., 50  
Riehm, J. P., 678  
Riesel, E., 878, 882, 885, 886, 887, 892  
Rietz, P., 408, 411, 415, 417  
Rifkind, R. A., 201, 202, 741, 753  
Riggs, T. R., 383  
Riley, E. M., 582  
Riley, J. G., 503, 504, 513  
Riley, L. S., 472  
Rilling, H. C., 38  
Rimon, A., 882, 886, 890, 895  
Rimon, S., 882, 886, 895  
Ringelmann, E., 32  
Ringold, H. J., 27, 28, 33, 35, 37, 38  
Riniker, B., 663  
Rinne, R. W., 114  
Ripamonti, A., 610  
Rippa, M., 533  
Ris, H., 797, 799, 801, 817  
Risebrough, R. W., 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203  
Risse, H. J., 485, 501  
Ritchie, D. A., 324  
Ritschard, W. J., 654  
Rittenberg, D., 27, 281  
Ritzmann, S. E., 837  
Riva, F., 258, 265  
Rivers, M. M., 845, 875, 880, 895, 900  
Rizak, M., 379  
Ro, T. S., 357  
Roane, P. R., 311  
Robbins, J., 395, 396, 397  
Robbins, P. W., 104, 487, 492, 494, 498, 499, 500, 501, 549, 587  
Roberts, E., 170, 265  
Roberts, E. H., 342, 353  
Roberts, J. L., 691  
Roberts, N. E., 863  
Roberts, R. B., 85  
Roberts, R. N., 158  
Roberts, S., 377, 749  
Roberts, W. K., 769  
Robertson, A. F., 171  
Robertson, J. M., 725, 761, 778  
Robin, Y., 233  
Robins, A. B., 791, 796  
Robins, E., 337  
Robins, R. K., 767  
Robinson, Y., 161  
Robinson, D. R., 697, 703  
Robinson, G. B., 514  
Robinson, G. C., 25  
Robinson, H. C., 255  
Robinson, H. K., 197, 199, 202  
Robinson, J. C., 507, 512  
Robinson, P. M., 713  
Robinson, W. E., 760, 764, 766, 879  
Robinson, W. S., 204, 205, 306, 355  
Robison, M., 207  
Rocca, E., 141  
Roche, J., 396  
Rochenbach, J., 275  
Rochovansky, O., 25, 237, 238  
Rockey, J. H., 838, 850, 858  
Rodalawicz, I., 162  
Rodón, L., 504, 513  
Rodrigo, R., 407, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421  
Roger, J., 176  
Rogers, F. F., Jr., 661  
Rogers, H. J., 457, 458, 461, 463, 471, 472, 485  
Rogers, K. S., 136  
Rogers, S., 668  
Rogulenkova, V. N., 608, 661  
Roholt, O. A., 678, 842, 843  
Roizman, B., 311, 312  
Rojas, E., 183  
Roller, A., 323  
Romanoff, P., 202  
Romcke, O., 415  
Romig, W. R., 310, 327  
Roosze, V., 250, 422, 423  
Roques, M., 396, 397  
Röschenthaler, R., 726, 761  
Roscoe, D. H., 327  
Rose, B., 878, 897, 899  
Rose, H. G., 165  
Rose, I. A., 23-56; 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 131, 132, 521  
Rose, Z. B., 26, 51, 52, 131  
Rosell-Perez, M., 109, 488  
Roseman, S., 492, 515, 535, 536, 552, 586, 587  
Rosen, F., 347, 350  
Rosen, I. G., 613  
Rosen, O. M., 38, 39, 41, 43, 534  
Rosen, S. M., 458, 486, 494, 495, 498, 499, 534  
Rosenberg, A., 33, 127  
Rosenberg, B. H., 790, 795, 806, 823, 824, 825  
Rosenberg, E., 327  
Rosenberg, I. N., 372, 374  
Rosenberg, L. E., 384  
Rosenbloom, J., 791, 794, 795, 796, 799  
Rosenblum, C., 407, 411  
Rosenbluth, R., 701, 702  
Rosenheck, K., 621, 710  
Rosenkranz, H. S., 798, 823, 828  
Rosenthal, A. F., 170  
Rosenthal, A. S., 590  
Rosenthal, S., 260, 425, 426  
Rosenthaler, J., 253  
Rosini, L. A., 219  
Ross, B. D., 408  
Ross, P. D., 795, 807, 823

- Rossi, C. R., 175  
 Rossi, M., 103  
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 443  
 Rossignol, B., 513  
 Rossiter, R. J., 157, 160  
 Rossman, M. G., 444  
 Roth, J., 381  
 Roth, J. S., 342, 347, 357, 360  
 Roth, P. M., 383, 384  
 Rothe, I., 660  
 Rothe, M., 660  
 Rothfield, L., 183, 458, 486, 487, 492, 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 587, 588  
 Rothfield, N. F., 838  
 Rothman, R. L., 337  
 Rothschild, J., 263  
 Rothstein, M., 236, 246  
 Rott, R., 304, 305, 308  
 Rottman, F., 214, 215, 216, 219, 737, 738  
 Roughton, F. J. W., 435, 436, 443, 444, 445  
 Rous, P., 354  
 Rouser, G., 157, 162, 170, 585, 586, 590  
 Rouvière, J., 203  
 Rowbury, R. J., 258  
 Rowe, C. A., Jr., 32  
 Rowe, D. S., 850  
 Rowe, W. P., 307, 310, 354  
 Rowen, R., 177  
 Rowland, L. P., 241  
 Rowley, P. T., 38  
 Rownd, R., 198, 790, 825  
 Roy, A. B., 89  
 Roy, C., 466, 475  
 Rozinov, B. V., 653  
 Rozynkova, D., 581  
 Rubenstein, D., 382  
 Rubenstein, I., 791, 793, 794, 795, 799, 818  
 Rubin, B. A., 310  
 Rubin, H., 306, 354, 355  
 Ruby, W. R., 445  
 Ruckert, R. R., 655  
 Rudiger, H., 695  
 Rudin, D. O., 185  
 Rudinger, J., 660, 662, 664  
 Rudney, H., 561, 574  
 Rueckert, R. R., 302  
 Ruegg, J. C., 705, 708, 711, 715  
 Ruschmann, G. K., 306, 309  
 Rusconi, A., 408  
 Rusgis, C., 207  
 Rush, J. E., 407, 419  
 Rushizky, G. W., 724, 725, 760, 762, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 778  
 Rushton, W. A. H., 451  
 Russell, G. R., 567  
 Russels, W. C., 311  
 Rutberg, L., 326  
 Rutenberg, M. A., 652, 670  
 Rutter, W. J., 24, 38, 39, 50, 60  
 Ryabchenko, N. I., 795, 813  
 Ryan, A., 275  
 Ryan, E. M., 697, 705  
 Ryan, W. G., 177  
 Ryback, G., 28  
 Rydon, H. N., 661  
 Ryhage, R., 571  
 Rymo, L., 655  
 Rzeszotarska, B., 654  
  
 S  
 Sabath, L. D., 200  
 Saber, S., 304, 308  
 Sabin, A. B., 307  
 Sachs, H., 393  
 Sachs, L., 308, 355, 359, 361  
 Sacquet, E., 236  
 Sadeh, T., 503, 651  
 Sadron, C., 796, 816, 824, 826  
 Saga, M., 174  
 Sagisaka, S., 236  
 Saito, H., 782  
 Saito, K., 175  
 Saito, N., 535  
 Sakaguchi, K., 78  
 Sakakibara, I., 704, 706  
 Sakakibara, S., 657, 658, 660  
 Sakay, Y., 173  
 Sakazawa, C., 427  
 Sakov, N. E., 104  
 Salas, J., 106, 534  
 Salas, M., 37, 106, 108, 110, 112, 218, 340, 528, 530, 531, 534, 543, 740  
 Salas, M. L., 108, 111, 112, 528, 530, 531  
 Salivar, W. O., 319  
 Sallis, J. D., 386  
 Salmon, B. J., 282  
 Salomas, E., 583  
 Salomon, G., 294  
 Salsar, J. S., 823  
 Salthe, S. N., 129  
 Saltmarsh-Andrew, M., 487, 492, 499, 500, 587  
 Salton, M. R. J., 457, 458, 464, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 485, 501  
 Salvatore, G., 395, 396, 397  
 Salvatore, M., 395, 396  
 Salzman, N. P., 313  
 Samarina, O. P., 199, 204, 206, 210  
 Sambrook, J. F., 313  
 Samejima, T., 623, 625, 626, 631, 804  
 Samosudova, N. V., 712, 713  
 Samour, D., 460  
 Sampath Kumar, K. S. V., 673, 676  
 Sampson, P., 503, 504, 513  
 Samuels, A., 692  
 Samuelsson, B., 570, 571  
 Sanadi, D. R., 58, 66, 68, 696  
 Sandakhchiev, L. S., 763  
 Sandberg, A. A., 356  
 Sandeck, W., 408  
 Sandeen, G., 784, 803  
 Sander, C., 804  
 Sanders, H., 175  
 Sanders, J., 158  
 Sanderson, A. R., 473  
 Sanderson, K. E., 207  
 Sandhoff, R., 585, 586  
 Sandler, R., 383  
 Sandoval, A., 675  
 Sandrin, E., 664, 666  
 Sands, R. H., 139, 145, 146, 147, 148, 439  
 Sanfelippo, P. M., 654  
 Sanger, F., 215, 676, 742, 760, 766, 774, 875  
 Slinger, H. L., 328  
 Sangl, J., 669  
 Sanno, Y., 781  
 Sano, S., 680  
 San Pietro, A., 141  
 Santiago-Calvo, E., 167  
 Sanwal, B. D., 95, 130, 249  
 Sapelli, R. V., 493  
 Sapirostein, L. A., 379  
 Saponara, A., 763  
 Sarabhai, A. S., 216, 217, 324  
 Sarbar, S. K., 374  
 Sarcione, E. J., 849  
 Sarda, L., 176  
 Sargeant, T., 705  
 Sargent, E. J., 179  
 Sarges, R., 669, 671  
 Sarid, S., 652  
 Sarin, P. S., 726, 727, 746, 784  
 Sarkar, N., 282, 321, 322  
 Sarkar, S., 321, 322  
 Sarkas, P. K., 623  
 Sarma, P. S., 355  
 Sarma, V. A., 671  
 Sarma, V. R., 475, 604, 605, 640  
 Sarnat, M. T., 206  
 Sarno, J., 693  
 Sartorelli, L., 175  
 Sarycheva, I. K., 168  
 Sasakawa, T., 423, 566  
 Sasisekharan, V., 599, 600,



# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 35

- 601, 602, 603, 604, 605,  
606, 607, 608, 611, 612,  
613, 615, 645  
Sastry, P. S., 169, 174,  
590  
Satake, K., 652  
Satake, M., 510  
Sato, K., 203, 206, 207, 262,  
344, 770  
Sato, T., 358  
Sato, T. L., 253  
Sato-Asano, K., 770  
Sauer, F., 74, 75, 559, 561,  
563  
Sauer, G., 311  
Saunders, L., 176, 184  
Saunders, M., 641  
Saunders, P. P., 232, 233,  
234  
Savitsky, J. P., 823  
Sawada, H., 324  
Sawyer, W. H., 665  
Scaller, H., 799  
Scandurra, R., 258  
Scannone, H., 267  
Scarano, E., 103  
Schachman, H. K., 26, 60,  
88, 813, 815, 816, 821,  
824  
Schachter, E., 797, 799  
Schachter, H., 680  
Schachter, J. S., 523  
Schacter, B. A., 664  
Schaechter, M., 198, 199,  
201, 202  
Schaefer, V. J., 873  
Schäfer, W., 302  
Schaffer, F. L., 303  
Schaffner, F., 347  
Schally, A. V., 381, 651,  
666  
Schane, H. P., 655  
Schapira, G., 203, 204  
Schatschabel, D., 771  
Schattenkerk, C., 663  
Schatz, K., 658  
Schatzmann, O., 183  
Schellenberg, K. A., 30,  
128, 130  
Schellman, C., 599, 600,  
604, 606, 611, 615, 633  
Schellman, J. A., 24, 599,  
600, 604, 606, 611, 615,  
618, 621, 623, 624, 625,  
627, 632, 633  
Schepman, A., 133  
Scheraga, H. A., 599, 600,  
602, 611, 614, 639, 678  
Scherphof, G. L., 175  
Scherrer, K., 199, 201,  
202  
Scherrer, R., 314  
Schick, A. F., 879  
Schiefer, H. G., 570  
Schiffman, G., 485  
Schildkraut, C. L., 198, 790,  
795, 799, 821, 822, 825  
Schimke, R. T., 237, 353  
Schindler, A. C., 470  
Schindler, J., 316  
Schindler, O., 416  
Schirch, L., 45, 266  
Schirmer, E. W., 672,  
698  
Schirmer, R. H., 708  
Schlatter, J. M., 652  
Schleich, T., 725, 761  
Schleith, L., 878, 882, 885,  
892  
Schlenk, F., 259, 260,  
261  
Schlenk, W., Jr., 181  
Schlessinger, D., 199, 201,  
750  
Schlossman, S. F., 857  
Schlubach, H. H., 490  
Schlueter, R. G., 873  
Schlueter, R. J., 514  
Schmahl, D., 344  
Schmid, K., 485, 507,  
510  
Schmidhammer, L., 659  
Schmidt, I. S., 160  
Schmidt-Kastner, G., 669  
Schmier, L., 623  
Schmitt, E. E., 613  
Schmitt, J. H., 573  
Schmueli, V., 610  
Schnabel, E., 666  
Schneider, A. B., 373  
Schneider, P. B., 184  
Schneider, W. C., 160  
Schneiderman, H. A., 209  
Schnetger, J., 677, 680  
Schocher, A. J., 461  
Schoellman, G., 680  
Schoen, J., 449  
Schoener, B., 116, 377, 527,  
530  
Schoenmakers, J. G. G.,  
507, 508  
Schoental, R., 344  
Schofield, J. A., 660  
Scholtissek, C., 299-334;  
304, 305, 308  
Scholz, A. F., 696  
Schonbaum, E., 376  
Schramm, H. J., 680  
Schreck, G., 130, 449  
Schriesheim, A., 32  
Schröder, E., 657, 662, 663,  
664, 665  
Schroepfer, G. J., Jr., 27,  
28, 563, 568  
Schrotenloher, R. E., 838  
Schubert, M., 503, 504,  
505  
Schubert, M. P., 875  
Schuchardt, V. T., 470  
Schulman, J. H., 185  
Schulman, M. P., 24,  
127  
Schulte-Holthausen, H., 495,  
501  
Schultz, R. B., 310  
Schultz, S. K., 579  
Schultze, D. W., 118  
Schulz, R. C., 652  
Schulze, I. T., 546  
Schulze, P., 417, 424  
Schumaker, V. N., 791, 794,  
795, 796, 799, 815, 816,  
824  
Schur, P. H., 844  
Schnuermans Stekhoven,  
F. M. A. H., 526  
Schwabe, A. D., 582  
Schwartz, A. A., 792, 795,  
800  
Schwartz, A. K., 78  
Schwartz, J., 653, 747  
Schwartz, J. H., 197, 217,  
220, 318, 532, 860  
Schwartz, S., 407  
Schwarz, G., 638, 639  
Schwarz, U., 467, 468,  
479  
Schweet, R. S., 723-58;  
58, 66, 202, 203, 204, 209,  
211, 212, 213, 217, 218,  
236, 392, 723, 730, 731,  
732, 733, 734, 736, 741,  
745, 753  
Schweiger, M., 762  
Schweizer, E., 73  
Schwert, G. W., 128, 129  
Schwyzer, R., 660, 663  
Scoffone, E., 657  
Scopes, P. M., 658  
Scott, D. W., 316  
Scott, J., 723  
Scott, J. F., 350, 763,  
778  
Scott, J. M., 254, 256  
Scott, R. A., 611, 614  
Scott, R. B., 200  
Scott, T. W., 373  
Scott, W. M., 415  
Scow, R. O., 382, 576  
Scribner, J. O., 344  
Sclignar, C. B., 157  
Scrimgeour, K. G., 426  
Scriver, C. R., 588  
Scruggs, R. L., 795, 807,  
823  
Scrutton, M. C., 32,  
114  
Sealock, R. W., 523  
Seaman, E., 328, 726, 804,  
810, 811  
Sebring, E. D., 313  
Sedat, J. W., 203, 320, 759,  
760, 764, 765  
Sedgwick, B., 180  
Seed, J., 360  
Seed, R. W., 395, 396  
Seeds, W. E., 797  
Seeuwen, J. P., 837  
Segal, D. M., 599-650  
Segal, H. L., 46, 133, 534,  
677, 680

- Segal, S., 383, 384  
 Segel, I. H., 487  
 Segre, N., 324  
 Segwart, C., 140  
 Sehon, A. H., 874, 877, 878,  
 897, 898, 899, 900, 901,  
 902, 903  
 Seidel, J. C., 696, 705  
 Seiffert, U. B., 158, 187  
 Seifter, S., 514, 817  
 Seiler, N., 654  
 Seilern-Aspang, F., 360  
 Sekiguchi, M., 203, 220  
 Sekine, T., 694, 695, 697,  
 698, 701  
 Sekiya, K., 693, 697  
 Seko, H., 427  
 Sekora, A., 838  
 Sela, M., 615, 628, 630, 839,  
 841, 847, 875, 878, 889,  
 897, 899, 900  
 Selbin, J., 51  
 Selby, C. C., 713  
 Selinger, Z., 174, 569,  
 570  
 Sellin, H. G., 395, 396  
 Sells, B. H., 209  
 Selverston, A., 713, 714  
 Seminario de Bohner, L.,  
 158  
 Sen, A. K., 590  
 Sena, L., 396  
 Senez, J. C., 46  
 Senior, J. R., 581  
 Seno, N., 503, 504, 505,  
 513  
 Seno, T., 327  
 Senoh, S., 264  
 Sentenac, A., 200  
 Serebryanyi, S. B., 652  
 Serman, D., 252  
 Seth, S. K., 853  
 Seubert, W., 32, 572  
 Severin, S. E., 254, 709  
 Severtzov, A. N., 210  
 Sgoutas, D., 570  
 Shaeffer, J., 202, 203, 211,  
 212, 213, 730, 731, 732,  
 733, 734, 741, 753  
 Shah, D. H., 35, 36, 38  
 Shah, D. O., 185  
 Shah, H. H., 304  
 Shah, S. N., 177  
 Shakespeare, N. E., 390  
 Shaltiel, N., 680  
 Shannon, J. S., 263,  
 653  
 Shapiro, B., 171, 178,  
 561  
 Shapiro, D., 161, 585  
 Shapiro, D. M., 323  
 Shapiro, H. S., 767  
 Shapiro, L., 205, 317  
 Shapiro, M. B., 783  
 Shapiro, R., 781  
 Shapiro, S. K., 259, 260,  
 261  
 Sharma, C., 340  
 Sharma, R. M., 340  
 Sharon, N., 485-520; 470,  
 493, 507, 509, 521, 849  
 Shatkin, A. J., 303, 313  
 Shaw, C. R., 656  
 Shaw, E., 680  
 Shaw, J. E., 571  
 Shaw, K. B., 407  
 Shaw, N., 416, 417, 418,  
 419, 421, 424, 477, 492  
 Shaw, W. N., 382  
 Shchagina, L. V., 806  
 Shechter, E., 615, 617,  
 693  
 Sheehan, J. C., 680  
 Sheid, B., 342  
 Shein, H. M., 307  
 Sheinin, R., 308  
 Shetnoff, J. R., 875, 880,  
 900  
 Sheldon, H., 374  
 Sheltawy, A., 581  
 Shemin, D., 39, 241, 242,  
 407  
 Shemyakin, M. M., 653,  
 660  
 Shen, L., 110, 487, 488,  
 492, 548, 549  
 Shepard, R. G., 390  
 Shepherd, D. M., 253  
 Sheppard, R. C., 660,  
 667  
 Sherr, S. I., 161, 582  
 Sherry, S., 895  
 Sherwood, L. M., 387, 389,  
 390, 391  
 Shethma, Y. I., 139,  
 140  
 Shibaeva, R. P., 781, 782  
 Shibata, K., 675  
 Shields, G., 326  
 Shif, I., 493  
 Shima, K., 372, 375  
 Shimanouchi, T., 604,  
 611  
 Shimazu, T., 346  
 Shimizu, S., 417, 419,  
 425  
 Shimonishi, Y., 657  
 Shimura, K., 236  
 Shimura, Y., 319  
 Shirman, G. A., 300  
 Shive, W., 99, 101  
 Shockman, G. D., 472,  
 473  
 Shonk, C. E., 342  
 Shonka, M. L., 523  
 Shooter, E. M., 825  
 Shooter, K. V., 655, 796,  
 823  
 Shorland, F. B., 163  
 Short, E. C., 322  
 Shotlander, V. L., 170  
 Shrago, E., 113, 575, 576,  
 577  
 Shreeve, W. W., 526  
 Shugar, D., 280, 770,  
 812  
 Shulke, H. R., 489  
 Shulman, R. G., 803  
 Shvets, V. I., 160  
 Shy, G. M., 713  
 Sibatani, A., 751  
 Sibney, V. A., 661, 662  
 Sidransky, H., 339  
 Siebke, J. C., 764  
 Siedel, W., 666  
 Siegal, F. P., 43  
 Siegel, L., 566  
 Siegel, L. M., 255  
 Siegl, W. O., 570  
 Siekevitz, P., 590, 748,  
 752  
 Sigal, N., 487, 488  
 Sigel, M. B., 379  
 Signer, R., 806  
 Signor, A., 652  
 Silbert, J. E., 506  
 Siliprandi, D., 580  
 Siliprandi, N., 175, 580  
 Silman, H. I., 615, 628, 844,  
 845, 878, 879, 882, 884,  
 885, 887, 889, 893, 894  
 Silman, I. H., 873-908  
 Silman, N., 202, 749  
 Silvander, B. G., 504  
 Silver, M. J., 161, 162  
 Silverman, B. E., 231,  
 232  
 Silverstein, E., 29, 30, 31,  
 126, 128  
 Siminoff, P., 311  
 Siminovich, L., 312  
 Simkin, J. L., 485, 486, 501,  
 504, 507, 508, 509, 514  
 Simmonds, S., 245  
 Simmons, J. R., 325  
 Simmons, N. S., 615, 623,  
 631, 632, 614  
 Simms, E. S., 857  
 Simon, E. H., 306  
 Simon, L., 205  
 Simon, S., 526, 763  
 Simons, A., 471, 472, 474  
 Simonsen, D. G., 170  
 Simpson, F. J., 539, 542  
 Simpson, G. G., 336  
 Simpson, M. V., 202,  
 209  
 Simpson, R. B., 876, 880,  
 900  
 Simpson, W. T., 621  
 Simukova, N. A., 781  
 Sinanoglu, O., 803, 807,  
 809  
 Singer, M. F., 195-230;  
 211, 212, 220, 370, 771  
 Singer, S., 875, 876, 878,  
 879, 882, 885, 886, 897,  
 900  
 Singer, S. J., 680, 841, 842,  
 856, 871, 875, 879, 880,  
 900

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 37

- Singer, T. P., 141, 143, 148  
Singhal, R. L., 351  
Sinha, D. B., 170  
Sinha, N. K., 315, 760, 764  
Sinha, S. K., 246  
Sinsheimer, R. L., 206, 208, 209, 316, 317, 319, 320, 325, 760, 764, 765, 768, 797, 799, 802, 811, 814, 818, 824  
Siperstein, M. D., 347  
Sipos, J. C., 572  
Sirlin, J. L., 282  
Sirs, J. A., 443  
Siskind, G. W., 857, 865  
Sizer, I. W., 47, 265  
Sjoerdsma, A., 241, 253  
Sjogren, H. D., 354  
Sjokvist, I., 762, 778  
Sjokvist, J., 762, 778  
Sjostrand, F. S., 202, 709  
Skavenski, I. H., 765, 766  
Skidmore, W. D., 158  
Skipaki, V. P., 158  
Skobach, D. R., 167  
Skold, O., 205  
Slack, E., 391  
Slade, J. H. R., 876, 878, 879, 897, 899, 900, 901  
Slater, E. C., 142  
Slaughter, C., 44, 45, 258, 266  
Slayman, C. W., 183, 589  
Slayter, H. S., 201, 838  
Slein, M. W., 178  
Sloneker, J. H., 492  
Slothboom, A. J., 159, 161, 171  
Slotnick, I. J., 209  
Sly, W. S., 326  
Small, P. A., 836, 837, 851, 852, 853, 856  
Smellie, R. M., 204, 205, 302, 531  
Smetana, K., 356  
Smiley, J. D., 849  
Smiley, K. L., 424  
Smirnov, M. N., 199, 204, 210  
Smith, C. E., 208, 209  
Smith, C. J., 725, 775, 776, 777  
Smith, D. O., 321  
Smith, D. S., 712  
Smith, D. W., 828  
Smith, D. W. E., 251, 252  
Smith, E. C., 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 130  
Smith, E. L., 405, 407, 408, 411, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 424, 425, 426, 847, 884  
Smith, F., 34, 486  
Smith, F. A., 381  
Smith, G. H., 392, 393  
Smith, G. N., 564  
Smith, H. O., 327  
Smith, I., 285  
Smith, J., 734  
Smith, J. D., 195, 288, 289, 772, 773, 774, 766, 767  
Smith, K. O., 310  
Smith, L., 677  
Smith, L. C., 101, 260, 425, 426  
Smith, L. F., 389, 879  
Smith, L. M., 174  
Smith, M., 218, 740  
Smith, M. H., 444, 451  
Smith, P. F., 167  
Smith, P. W. G., 660  
Smith, R. A., 535, 536  
Smith, R. J., 485  
Smith, R. M., 567, 654  
Smith, S. M., 800  
Smith, S. T., 139, 143, 144  
Smith, W. G., 459, 476  
Smith, W. R. D., 343  
Smithers, D., 347  
Smoller, M., 682  
Smyth, R. D., 26, 241, 405, 422  
Snell, B. K., 171  
Snell, E. E., 46, 253, 265, 459, 654  
Snell, J., 732  
Snell, R. S., 381  
Snyder, E. R., 39, 266  
Snyder, R., 24, 127  
So, A. G., 217, 746  
Sober, H. A., 654, 724, 725, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 768, 770, 778  
Soberon, G., 238  
Sobolov, M., 424  
Sobotka, H., 875  
Soda, K., 256  
Soderberg, U., 376  
Soehner, R. L., 311, 799  
Soergel, M., 303  
Sofer, W. H., 201, 202  
Soffer, R., 200, 346  
Sogami, M., 642, 643  
Sohonie, K., 508  
Sokol, F., 198  
Sokoloff, L., 590  
Sokolovsky, M., 503, 651, 657, 682  
Sokolowska, T., 654  
Solari, A. J., 801  
Soliman, H. A., 391  
Soling, H. D., 574  
Soll, D., 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 737, 738, 767  
Soller, A., 325, 326  
Solomon, A., 837  
Solomon, D. K., 350  
Sols, A., 37, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 340, 528, 530, 531, 534, 543  
Solyomosi, F., 765, 766  
Soma, Y., 698  
Somers, J. E., 713  
Somers, P. H., 491  
Somerville, R. L., 262  
Sondheimer, E., 652  
Song, C. S., 370  
Sonnabend, J. A., 304  
Sonneborn, T. M., 361  
Sonnenberg, B. P., 360  
Sorbo, B., 257  
Sorm, F., 345, 665, 667, 826  
Sormova, Z., 287, 826, 827  
Sorof, S., 343, 345  
Soto, E. F., 158  
Sottocasa, G., 141  
Spach, G., 620  
Spahr, P. F., 211, 220, 279, 280  
Spalla, C., 408, 411  
Spanner, S., 168, 177, 584  
Speake, R. N., 111, 114, 575, 576, 577  
Speakman, P. T., 608, 645  
Speck, J. C., Jr., 38  
Spector, A., 200  
Spedding, H., 486  
Spence, J., 140  
Spencer, A., 577  
Spencer, B., 254, 256  
Spencer, J. F. T., 489, 490  
Spencer, J. H., 764  
Spencer, T., 672  
Spendlove, R. S., 303  
Spero, L., 653  
Speyer, J. F., 51, 213, 741  
Spicer, S. S., 374, 376  
Spiegel, M. J., 141  
Spiegelman, S., 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 220, 317, 320, 799, 818  
Spieker, H., 617  
Spik, G., 465, 509, 511  
Spirin, A. S., 768  
Spiro, M. J., 397  
Spiro, R. G., 394, 397, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512  
Spitkovskii, D. M., 795, 813  
Spitnik-Elson, P., 749  
Spitzer, H. L., 157, 162  
Spitzer, J. A., 588  
Spizizen, J., 472  
Spolter, H., 253  
Spolter, P. D., 40, 41, 42, 118  
Sponar, J., 801, 826, 827

- Sporn, M. B., 204, 205  
 Sprecher, M., 26, 28, 37, 422, 423, 566  
 Springall, H. D., 668  
 Springell, P. H., 635  
 Springhorn, S. S., 702  
 Springorum, M., 660  
 Sprinson, D. B., 26, 28, 37, 261, 262, 411, 422, 423, 566  
 Sprouse, H. M., 530  
 Spurrier, H. H., 654  
 Spyrides, G. J., 199, 211, 212, 730  
 Sreevalsan, T., 303  
 Srere, P. A., 576  
 Sreter, F. A., 696  
 Srinavasa Murthy, T., 680  
 Srinivasan, N. G., 244, 245  
 Srinivasan, P. R., 275-98; 261, 263, 275, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 293, 294, 357  
 Sri Ram, J., 681, 874, 881, 889  
 Stacey, K. A., 795, 879  
 Stacey, M., 485, 487, 491  
 Stachow, C. S., 95, 130, 249  
 Stadie, W. C., 382  
 Stadler, J., 76  
 Stadtman, E. R., 87, 99, 101, 247, 249, 372, 423, 424, 427  
 Stadtman, T. C., 425, 426, 427  
 Staehelin, M., 378, 379  
 Staehelin, T., 198, 200, 201, 202, 209, 358, 741, 764, 765, 770  
 Staerk, H., 450  
 Stafford, D. W., 201, 202  
 Stafford, W. H., 408  
 Stahl, F. W., 798, 827  
 Stahl, R. C., 207, 252  
 Stahlberg, K. G., 415  
 Stanacev, N. Z., 169, 170, 584  
 Stanbury, J. B., 372  
 Stanbury, J. P., 373  
 Standaert, J., 700  
 Standish, M. M., 185  
 Stanley, A., 675  
 Stanley, W., Jr., 218, 740, 749  
 Stanulovic, M., 672  
 Starbuck, W. C., 335, 360  
 Starman, B., 666, 818  
 Starr, J. L., 279, 284  
 Starr, M. P., 458  
 Stary, Z., 505  
 Stashak, P. W., 501  
 Staub, A. M., 458, 485, 494, 495, 497  
 Stavitsky, A. B., 879, 880, 897  
 Stec, W., 556  
 Steele, H. D., 356  
 Stefanovic, V., 27, 28, 37  
 Stefanye, D., 653  
 Steffen, K. D., 660  
 Stegemann, H., 654  
 Stein, O., 171, 172, 173, 374, 581  
 Stein, S., 859  
 Stein, S. R., 845  
 Stein, T., 171  
 Stein, W. H., 507, 676, 677, 875  
 Stein, Y., 171, 172, 173, 178, 581  
 Steinberg, A. G., 854, 855  
 Steinberg, D., 376, 379, 572  
 Steinberg, D. J., 382  
 Steinberg, I. Z., 630  
 Steiner, D. F., 109, 117, 534  
 Steiner, H., 502  
 Steiner, L. A., 839, 857  
 Steiner, P., 342  
 Steiner, R. F., 682, 807, 839  
 Steinke, J., 382  
 Steinman, G., 661  
 Steinschneider, A., 772, 774  
 Stellwagen, E., 60  
 Stelos, P., 838  
 Stemke, G. W., 852  
 Stener, B., 337  
 Stenram, U., 209, 351  
 Stent, G. S., 206, 208, 218, 275, 323, 741  
 Stephen, J., 178  
 Stephens, R., 321  
 Stephens, R. E., 714  
 Stephenson, M. L., 723, 760, 763  
 Stern, B. K., 141  
 Stern, H., 691  
 Stern, J. L., 220  
 Stern, J. R., 38, 424  
 Stern, R., 522  
 Sternlicht, H., 803  
 Stetten, D. W., 392  
 Stetten, M. R., 536  
 Stevens, A., 198, 199, 205, 769  
 Stevens, C. M., 243  
 Stewart, F. H. C., 661  
 Stewart, J. M., 407, 659, 663  
 Stewart, P. R., 561  
 Stewart-Tull, D. E. S., 450  
 Stich, H. F., 344, 353, 356  
 Stickler, D. J., 328  
 Stiffey, A. V., 232  
 Stillier, M., 547  
 Stirling, C. J. M., 657  
 Stjernholm, R., 423, 424, 566, 567  
 Stockell, A., 884  
 Stocker, B. A. D., 495, 496, 498, 501, 800  
 Stockmayer, W. H., 610, 795  
 Stoddart, L. C., 445  
 Stodolsky, M., 327  
 Stoeckenius, W., 303, 799, 819  
 Stoffel, W., 568, 570, 572  
 Stoker, M., 308, 309  
 Stollar, V., 309  
 Stolp, H., 458  
 Stolyarova, G. S., 802  
 Stolzenbach, F. F., 141, 674  
 Stone, A. L., 486, 502  
 Stone, B. A., 489  
 Stone, D., 378  
 Stone, N. E., 337  
 Stone, S. S., 873, 896, 901  
 Stotz, E., 169  
 Stotz, E. E., 405  
 Stouffer, J. E., 678  
 Southamer, A. H., 799  
 Stowring, L., 697  
 Stracher, A., 639, 693, 694, 694, 695, 696, 697  
 Strack, H. B., 325, 817  
 Straessle, R., 876, 880, 900  
 Strandburg, B. E., 444  
 Strange, R. E., 472  
 Strassman, M., 231, 232  
 Strassner, E., 708  
 Strauss, P. B., 682  
 Strauss, B., 327  
 Strazielle, C., 796, 824  
 Strecker, H. J., 239  
 Streisinger, G., 218, 739, 740, 818  
 Strem, J., 632  
 Strength, D. R., 161  
 Stretton, A. O. W., 216, 217, 324, 743, 744, 745  
 Strickland, K. P., 160, 590  
 Strittmatter, P., 125-56; 141, 150, 442  
 Strom, R., 181  
 Strominger, J. L., 355, 457, 458, 460, 461, 464, 465, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 487, 492, 495, 499, 500, 501, 550, 587  
 Strong, F. M., 581  
 Struve, W. G., 476, 500, 587  
 Strzelecka-Golaszewska, H., 702

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 39

- Stuart, A., 759-88; 763,  
764, 765, 767, 768, 772,  
773, 774, 775, 776, 777,  
780
- Studer, R. O., 668, 670
- Studier, F. W., 791, 795,  
796, 807, 808, 812, 813
- Stulberg, M. P., 761
- Stumpf, P. K., 71, 75, 559,  
560, 562, 563, 566, 569
- Stup, Y., 682, 895
- Sturani, E., 99
- Sturm, K., 666
- Stürmer, E., 665
- Sturtevant, J. M., 148, 149,  
442
- Sturtevant, J. R., 441
- Stutts, P., 652
- Suami, T., 167
- Suarez, G., 212, 732
- Subak-Sharp, H., 729
- Subbalah, T. V., 495, 498,  
501
- Subirana, J. A., 321, 823
- Subrahmanyam, D., 160
- Subramanian, A. R., 672
- Suda, M., 244
- Suelter, C. H., 692
- Sueoka, N., 293, 323, 728,  
729, 761, 822, 826
- Sugano, M., 581
- Sugimori, T., 552
- Sugiura, A., 306
- Sugiyama, T., 315, 760, 771,  
772
- Suhadolnik, R. J., 552
- Sukharema, B. S., 392
- Suld, H. M., 247, 248
- Sulkowski, E., 769
- Sulman, F. G., 380
- Summaria, L. J., 875, 877,  
878, 881, 882, 883, 884,  
885, 887, 889, 895
- Summers, D. F., 202, 220,  
301
- Summers, M. R., 101
- Sund, H., 126, 135, 136, 143,  
673, 674
- Sundararajan, T. A., 212,  
218, 219, 220, 730, 740
- Sung, S.-C., 52
- Suntzoff, V., 342
- Surak, J. G., 654
- Suskind, S. R., 33, 75, 76,  
263
- Susman, M., 321, 324
- Sussman, C., 285
- Sutherland, E. W., 106, 108,  
375, 376, 380, 522, 530
- Sutherland, G. B., 873,  
896
- Sutherland, I., 407
- Sutherland, I. W., 495, 496,  
501
- Sutherland, N. S., 581
- Suzuka, I., 212
- Suzuki, F., 250, 422, 423
- Suzuki, H., 205, 750,  
751
- Suzuki, T., 346, 544, 670
- Svensmark, O., 507, 508
- Svensson, H., 873, 896
- Svensson, I., 283, 284
- Svoboda, J., 306
- Swanson, J. R., 698
- Sweeney, M. J., 576,  
579
- Swell, L., 170, 582, 584
- Swenson, C. A., 407, 419
- Swierkowski, M., 812
- Swislocki, N. I., 382
- Switzer, R. L., 26, 37
- Svoboda, B. E. P., 139,  
145, 146, 147, 148, 439,  
441, 507
- Synge, R. L. M., 654
- Szabados, L., 509, 512
- Szabolcsi, G., 40
- Szego, C. M., 382
- Szent-Györgyi, A. G., 623,  
693, 707, 709, 710, 711,  
713, 714
- Szer, W., 212, 280, 281,  
746, 770, 812
- Szewczuk, A., 507, 508
- Szillard, L., 85
- Szolyvay, K., 65, 66, 70,  
71
- T
- Tabachnik, M., 875
- Tabor, C. W., 231, 267
- Tabor, H., 231, 267
- Tackett, S. L., 414, 416,  
422
- Tada, M., 699, 762
- Taft, H. L., 536
- Taguchi, F., 307
- Tahara, A., 661
- Tait, G. H., 99
- Takabotake, Y., 393
- Takagi, Y., 205, 324
- Takahashi, G., 361
- Takahashi, K., 693, 705,  
770
- Takanami, M., 211, 212,  
220, 318, 731, 733, 746,  
774, 782
- Takashina, H., 695
- Takatsuki, K., 862
- Takebe, I., 467, 468
- Takeda, Y., 264
- Takemori, S., 39
- Takeshita, M., 183, 498,  
588
- Taketa, K., 93, 94, 106, 111,  
530, 531, 533
- Taketo, A., 324
- Takeya, K., 460
- Tal, E., 380
- Talal, N., 135, 248
- Talalay, P., 26, 33, 38
- Talamo, B., 74, 75, 560,  
561, 563, 587
- Taley, E. A., 653
- Talke, H., 543
- Tallwar, G. P., 384
- Talmage, D. W., 878, 896,  
902
- Tamano, Y., 425
- Tamir, H., 237
- Tamm, I., 205, 209, 300,  
301, 303, 812
- Tamura, Y., 358
- Tan, E. M., 837
- Tan, M., 859
- Tan, W., 374
- Tanaka, A., 662
- Tanaka, K., 513, 761, 770
- Tanaka, R., 183, 590
- Tanaka, S., 70
- Tandler, C. J., 282
- Tanenbaum, S. W., 234, 235,  
866
- Tanford, C., 24, 57, 81, 135,  
501, 674, 836, 837, 838,  
839, 840, 846, 847, 853,  
862
- Taniguchi, M., 702, 709
- Tannenbaum, E., 611
- Tannenbaum, M., 340
- Tarendash, A., 693
- Tari, M., 620, 632
- Tarlov, A. R., 183, 589
- Tarmy, E., 328
- Tarui, S., 372, 375
- Taschner, E., 654
- Tashiro, Y., 748, 752
- Tashjian, A. H., Jr., 386,  
387, 388, 389, 391
- Tata, J. R., 385
- Tatarskaya, R. I., 770
- Tato, L., 175
- Tattlie, N. H., 171, 176
- Tatum, E. L., 75, 199, 203,  
209, 210, 275
- Tauber, S., 667
- Tavormina, P. A., 470
- Tawada, K., 702
- Taylor, A., 653
- Taylor, A. L., 800
- Taylor, J., 185, 315
- Taylor, J. H., 822, 823,  
824
- Taylor, K. W., 392, 393
- Taylor, M. R., 28
- Taylor, R. J., Jr., 264
- Taylor, R. L., 259
- Taylor, R. T., 47, 265
- Tchen, T. T., 27, 142,  
375
- Tchoia, O., 38
- Teale, F. W. J., 706
- Tecce, G., 748
- Teets, D. W., 169
- Teinzer, A., 529
- Tejerina, G., 259
- Teiser, A., 506
- Teiser, H., 682
- Temin, H. M., 355

- Temple, R. J., 243  
 Ten-Ching Lee, 158  
 Tenenhouse, A., 391  
 Tener, G. M., 760, 763, 764, 765, 766, 772  
 Tepperman, H. M., 352, 529, 581  
 Tepperman, J., 352, 529, 581  
 Terayama, H., 204  
 Terbojevich, M., 652  
 Terminiello, L., 881, 889  
 Terry, T. M., 590  
 Terry, W. D., 850  
 Tershak, D. R., 300  
 Tertrin, C., 652  
 Terzaghi, E., 218, 739, 740  
 Tesser, G. I., 657, 658  
 Tessman, E. S., 320  
 Tessman, J., 321  
 Teulings, F. A. G., 163  
 Thach, R. E., 212, 218, 219, 220, 730, 740  
 Thanassi, J. W., 44  
 Thatachari, Y. T., 607, 645  
 Theil, E., 289  
 Theiner, M., 691, 696  
 Theorell, H., 126, 127, 134, 143, 439  
 Theratill-Antony, T., 695, 702  
 Therriault, D. G., 580  
 Thiele, O. W., 168, 169  
 Thiry, L., 306  
 Thoai, N. V., 233  
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 812, 815, 816, 817, 818, 824, 825, 826, 827  
 Thomas, D. W., 572  
 Thomas, G. H. S., 502  
 Thomas, J., 236, 682  
 Thomas, M., 310  
 Thomas, P. L., 658  
 Thomas, R., 327  
 Thompson, G. A., Jr., 169, 170, 583  
 Thompson, J., 375  
 Thompson, M. M., 696  
 Thompson, R. H. S., 175, 177, 181  
 Thompson, T. E., 136, 185  
 Thompson, U. B., 103, 347  
 Thompson, W., 160, 179  
 Thomson, E. O. P., 673  
 Thomsen, J. F., 30, 34, 128, 261  
 Thorbecke, G. J., 835, 841, 851, 865  
 Thornmar, H., 314  
 Thorne, C. J. R., 130  
 Thurman, D. A., 248  
 Tice, L. W., 712  
 Tietz, A., 170, 582, 584  
 Tietze, P., 392  
 Tiffany, L. H., 336  
 Tikhonenko, T. I., 791, 799, 801, 811  
 Timasheff, S. N., 812  
 Timell, T. E., 485  
 Timm, B. H., 808  
 Timme, H. H., 361  
 Tinker, D. O., 174  
 Tinoco, I., Jr., 621, 627, 803, 804, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813  
 Tinoco, J., 321  
 Tipper, D. J., 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 491  
 Tipton, C. L., 169  
 Tipton, K. F., 655  
 Tiselius, A., 655  
 Tiselius, P., 391  
 Tissieres, A., 200, 201, 202, 203, 346  
 Titani, K., 698, 861  
 TiTien, H., 185  
 Titmuss, D. H. J., 313  
 Titov, M. I., 657  
 Tobey, R. A., 202  
 Tobias, J. M., 183  
 Tocantins, L. M., 161  
 Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 206  
 Todaro, G. J., 310  
 Todd, A. R., 405, 407, 408, 420, 767, 773, 782  
 Todd, C. W., 862  
 Todd, P. E. E., 672  
 Toennies, G., 472  
 Togasaki, R. K., 546  
 Tokiwa, T., 693, 699  
 Tokura, S., 696  
 Tokushige, M., 115, 243  
 Tokuyama, H., 698  
 Tolbert, G., 211, 220  
 Tolbert, N. C., 546, 547  
 Tolbert, O., 301  
 Tollin, G., 137  
 Tomas, M. E., 174  
 Tomasi, T., 838  
 Tomasi, T. B., 837, 838  
 Tomasz, M., 774, 781  
 Tometsko, A., 666  
 Tomimatsu, Y., 619, 623, 627, 631, 633, 691  
 Tominaga, F., 504  
 Tominaga, K., 850  
 Tomino, I., 239  
 Tomino, S., 203  
 Tomita, J., 702  
 Tomizawa, T., 166  
 Tomkins, G. M., 24, 101, 135, 136, 199, 206, 220, 248, 379, 384, 385, 754  
 Tomlinson, R. V., 760, 764, 772  
 Tomoda, M., 514  
 Tong, W., 372, 373, 374, 375  
 Tonomura, Y., 691, 692, 693, 696, 697, 698, 699, 705, 710  
 Toohy, J. I., 405  
 Toomey, R. E., 560, 563  
 Topping, R. M., 43, 44  
 Torchinsky, Y. M., 23  
 Torii, K., 255  
 Torres, H. N., 109, 524  
 Torresani, C. S., 396, 397  
 Torres-Gallardo, J., 728  
 Tosa, T., 873  
 Toschi, G., 748  
 Tosteson, D. C., 448  
 Touster, O., 521  
 Tove, S. B., 569  
 Townsend, L. E., 767  
 Toyota, T., 245  
 Tracy, H. J., 667  
 Trainin, N., 359  
 Trakatellis, A. C., 200, 201, 204, 209  
 Trams, E. G., 183  
 Traniello, S., 115, 116, 531, 532, 533, 534  
 Traub, P., 208  
 Traub, W., 608, 609, 610  
 Traut, R. R., 109, 733, 734, 735  
 Trautner, T. A., 327  
 Travis, J., 677  
 Trayser, K. A., 108, 522  
 Treadwell, C. R., 170, 582, 584  
 Tregear, R. T., 715  
 Trentalance, A., 748  
 Trevelyan, W. E., 97, 178  
 Trilling, D. M., 328  
 Trocke, D. K., 374  
 Troestler, J., 169  
 Troll, W., 357, 895  
 Tropp, B. E., 261, 279  
 Trousdale, M., 321  
 Trudgill, P. W., 553  
 Trueblood, U. N., 405  
 Trupin, J. S., 231-74; 214, 215, 216, 219, 232, 233, 234, 737, 738  
 Tsao, T.-C., 693, 706, 710, 711  
 Tseitlin, P. I., 705, 813  
 Tsubris, J. C. M., 137, 146  
 Ts'o, P. O., 804  
 Tsou Chen-lu, 392, 667  
 Tsou, C. L., 142  
 Tsuboi, K. K., 526, 702  
 Tsugita, A., 218, 739, 740  
 Tsuji, T., 203  
 Tsukada, K., 201, 205, 236, 754  
 Tsukamoto, K., 670  
 Tsukamoto, Y., 203



# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 41

Tsumita, T., 492  
 Tsung, C. M., 476, 651  
 Tsuru, D., 672  
 Tu, C. L., 115, 546  
 Tubbs, P. K., 112, 529, 574, 575, 579  
 Tubmen, J., 374  
 Tubol, S., 573  
 Tuck, K. D., 683, 884  
 Tucker, R. G., 327, 328  
 Tumanova, A. E., 878, 898, 899, 901, 902  
 Tun-Kyl, A., 660  
 Tuppy, A., 698  
 Turano, C., 265  
 Turba, F., 680, 681, 695, 700, 875  
 Turchinsky, M. F., 781  
 Turkington, R. W., 373  
 Turner, A. L., 505  
 Turner, D. L., 161, 162, 505  
 Turner, H. C., 354, 355  
 Turnock, G., 198, 286, 291  
 Turvey, J. R., 489  
 Tyler, A., 202  
 Tyler, J. M., 492  
 Tytell, A. A., 656  
 Tzagoloff, A., 182, 589  
 Tzagoloff, H., 319, 320

## U

Uchida, A., 323  
 Uchida, T., 494, 501, 770  
 Udenfriend, S., 161, 240, 241, 264  
 Ueda, K., 28  
 Uemura, I., 203, 393, 759  
 Uemura, T., 257  
 Uhrick, J. R., 897, 901  
 Ui, N., 375, 397  
 Ukita, T., 727, 781  
 Ullman, A., 115  
 Ulmer, D. D., 586  
 Umbarger, H. E., 85, 86, 87, 100, 115, 231, 243, 250  
 Umbarger, M. A., 100  
 Umbreit, W. W., 75  
 Underwood, A. H., 111, 528, 530, 532, 533  
 Uno, H., 705  
 Urgotti, E., 576  
 Uritani, I., 264  
 Urivetzky, M., 240  
 Urnes, P. J., 615, 616, 626  
 Urry, D. W., 631  
 Ushiba, D., 85  
 Utsami, S., 346, 347, 348, 836, 841, 843, 852  
 Utter, M. F., 32, 114  
 Uyeda, K., 245  
 Uyeda, R. T., 32  
 Uziel, M., 765, 767

## V

Vaerman, C., 837, 850  
 Vaerman, J. P., 837, 850  
 Vagelos, P. R., 71, 74, 75, 81, 105, 115, 559, 560, 561, 563  
 Vaitmberg, P., 762  
 Valadaras, J. R. E., 523  
 Valanju, S., 199  
 Valdiviú, P., 176  
 Valdivieso, V. D., 582  
 Valentine, R. C., 310, 318, 319, 414  
 Vallee, B. L., 127, 588, 677  
 van Arkel, C., 161  
 van Deenen, L. L. M., 157-94; 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 586  
 van den Berg, H. J., 185  
 van den Berg, J. W. O., 171, 172, 175  
 van den Berg, W., 172  
 Van den Bergh, S. G., 561  
 van den Bosch, H., 160, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178  
 Vandendriessche, L., 315, 764  
 Vandenheuvel, F. A., 590  
 Vandeputte, M., 308, 309  
 van der Drift, C., 161  
 van der Helm, D., 25, 51  
 van der Meer, J. H. H., 320  
 van der Scheer, J., 897  
 van der Sluys, I., 799  
 Van Der Walt, K., 397  
 Van Dorp, D. A., 571  
 Van Duin, J., 211, 743  
 Van Eijk, H. G., 699, 860  
 Van Eys, J., 24, 33, 127, 133, 673  
 van Golde, L. M. G., 159  
 Van Holde, K. E., 60, 626, 631, 804, 810, 811, 844  
 Van Itallie, T. P., 582  
 van Iterson, W., 474  
 van Knippenberg, P. H., 213, 747  
 Van Lenten, E. J., 245  
 van Milligan, H., 27, 142  
 van Mitchell, M., 303  
 Van Nimwegen, D., 374  
 van Ravenswaag-Claasen, J. C., 213  
 Van-Sande, J., 373  
 Van Slyke, D. D., 241  
 Van Voorst, J. D. W., 140  
 Vanweenen, M., 733  
 van Zutphen, H., 162  
 VanZyl, A., 397  
 Vargiu, L., 381

Vasarhely, F., 106, 111, 531  
 Vass, G., 509, 512  
 Vaughan, M., 171, 376, 379, 382  
 Vaughan, S. T., 234  
 Vavra, J., 46, 47  
 Vazina, A., 699  
 Vazquez, D., 735  
 Vecchio, G., 395, 396, 397  
 Veeger, C., 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 439  
 Veillard, A., 406  
 Veis, A., 514  
 Veitch, F. P., 118  
 Veldstra, H., 213, 747  
 Velick, S., 442  
 Velick, S. F., 46, 47, 132, 133  
 Venetianer, P., 682  
 Venkatachalam, C. M., 602, 603  
 Venker, P., 751  
 Venkstern, T. V., 767, 770, 778, 780  
 Vennesland, B., 26, 28, 131, 131  
 Vercellotti, J. R., 502  
 Verkada, P. E., 157  
 Verma, J. P., 462  
 Vernon, C. A., 25, 43  
 Vernon, R. G., 534  
 Verpoorete, J. A., 508  
 Verwoerd, D. W., 781  
 Vesell, E. S., 341  
 Vesely, P., 306  
 Vestling, C. S., 128, 129  
 Vigil, V., 236  
 Vigier, P., 355  
 Vignais, P. M., 182  
 Vignais, P. V., 182  
 Villar, O., 375  
 Vilkas, E., 653  
 Vilkkil, P., 373, 376  
 Villarejo, M., 140  
 Villar-Palasi, C., 109  
 Villa-Trevino, S., 741  
 Vincent, W. S., 197, 199  
 Vinograd, J., 308, 796, 798, 819, 820  
 Vinogradova, E. I., 653  
 Vinuela, E., 37, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 340, 528, 530, 531, 534, 543  
 Virden, R., 239  
 Viscidi, E., 396  
 Visfeldt, J., 360  
 Visser, H. G., 663  
 Vitale, L., 27  
 Vitols, E., 413, 425  
 Vitovskaya, G. A., 490  
 Vizsolyi, J. P., 764, 765  
 Voelkel, E. F., 391  
 Vogel, G., 666  
 Vogel, H. J., 234  
 Vogel, W., 24, 127

- Vogel, W. C., 175, 177  
 Vogeler, K., 658  
 Vogler, K., 870  
 Vogt, A., 307  
 Vogt, M., 308, 354, 819, 821  
 Vogt, P. K., 307  
 Voigt, A., 405  
 Volcani, B. E., 405  
 Volk, B., 706  
 Volkenstein, M. W., 699  
 Volkert, M., 314  
 Volkin, E., 197, 202, 203, 765  
 Volkova, L. V., 160, 151  
 Volpe, A., 696  
 von Ehrenstein, G., 210, 215, 762  
 von Hippel, P. H., 608, 641, 645, 697, 806, 811, 817  
 Vonkeman, H., 571  
 Von Portatius, H., 763  
 Voorma, H. O., 211, 743  
 Vorbeck, M. L., 157, 164  
 Vorob'ev, V. I., 806  
 Votavova, H., 801
- W
- Wachsmuth, E. D., 672, 674, 675  
 Wada, A., 616, 703, 806  
 Wada, S., 245  
 Wade, H. E., 197, 199, 202  
 Wagie, S. R., 358  
 Wagner, A. F., 405  
 Wagner, B., 340  
 Wagner, B. P., 339, 353  
 Wagner, D., 657  
 Wagner, E., 178  
 Wagner, F., 405-34; 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 425  
 Wagner, H., 158, 167  
 Wagner, O., 415, 417, 418, 419, 420, 424  
 Wagner, R. P., 79, 242  
 Wagner, R. R., 315  
 Wahba, A. J., 213, 218, 280, 740, 741  
 Wahl, D., 405, 408  
 Walner, A., 257  
 Wainfan, E., 293  
 Wainwright, T., 255  
 Waisman, H. A., 341, 342, 348  
 Walte, M., 105, 560, 563  
 Waites, W., 326  
 Wakabayashi, K., 25, 51  
 Wake, R. G., 508, 843, 844  
 Wakid, N. W., 530
- Wakil, S. J., 71, 73, 74, 75, 105, 182, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563  
 Waksman, A., 265  
 Waku, K., 160  
 Walarych, W., 411  
 Wald, R., 172  
 Walker, D. G., 110, 388, 534  
 Walker, G., 413  
 Walker, J. B., 238, 239  
 Walker, L. M., 383  
 Walker, M. S., 238, 239  
 Wallach, D. P., 571  
 Wallen, L. L., 489  
 Wallenfels, K., 199, 489, 673  
 Wallenius, G., 391  
 Waller, J., 742, 749  
 Wallis, C., 301  
 Wallis, R. C., 304  
 Walsh, K. A., 873, 676  
 Walshaw, K. B., 658  
 Walter, C., 89  
 Walter, P., 575, 577, 578  
 Walton, G. M., 108, 111, 529, 530  
 Wan, J., 874  
 Wang, J. H., 523  
 Wang, S., 392  
 Wang, S. F., 33, 38  
 Wang, S. Y., 767  
 Wang, T. P., 371  
 Wang, T. Y., 142  
 Wang, V. S., 33  
 Wang, Y. L., 142  
 Wang Yu, 667  
 Wanko, T., 713  
 Wansbrough, A. J., 304  
 Warburg, O., 338, 340, 528  
 Ward, P. C., 712  
 Ward, V., 736  
 Ward, W. H., 879  
 Wardi, A. H., 505  
 Wardlaw, A. C., 462, 464, 470, 473  
 Waring, M. J., 821  
 Warner, H. R., 168, 177  
 Warner, J. R., 200, 201, 202, 733  
 Warner, N. L., 853, 854  
 Warner, R. C., 237, 280, 423, 566, 567, 762  
 Warren, J. C., 248, 697  
 Warren, R. A. J., 668  
 Warshaw, M. M., 804, 808, 809, 810, 813  
 Waschka, O., 879  
 Washington, C. L., 353  
 Washington, F. M., 100  
 Wasicky, R., 158  
 Wasielewski, C., 654  
 Wasserman, P. M., 40  
 Wasson, G., 71, 73, 376, 559, 561, 563
- Watanabe, I., 761  
 Watanabe, S., 184, 705, 707  
 Watanabe, Y., 301  
 Waters, L., 200  
 Watkins, J. C., 185  
 Watson, C. J., 407  
 Watson, D. H., 311  
 Watson, H. C., 134, 606  
 Watson, J., 748  
 Watson, J. D., 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 799, 814, 828  
 Watson, P. R., 492  
 Watson, R., 308, 820  
 Watson, R. W., 461, 466, 475  
 Watson, W. C., 583  
 Watters, J. A., Jr., 678  
 Watts, D. C., 128, 143, 239  
 Watts, J. W., 197  
 Watts-Tobin, R. J., 214  
 Waud, D. R., 381  
 Wawazkiewicz, E. J., 544  
 Waxman, H. S., 201, 753  
 Weathers, B., 396  
 Weaver, G., 374  
 Webb, E. C., 475  
 Webb, J. P. W., 569  
 Webb, S. J., 588  
 Webb, T., 877, 878, 898, 899, 903  
 Webb, T. E., 358  
 Webber, B. B., 253  
 Webber, J. M., 485, 501  
 Weber, A., 699, 701, 702, 705, 706, 707  
 Weber, E. J., 167, 584, 585  
 Weber, G., 97, 111, 137, 340, 341, 342, 345, 347, 351, 353, 358, 442, 453, 521, 534  
 Weber, K., 673  
 Weber, M. A., 232  
 Weber, M. M., 141  
 Webster, G. R., 171, 177  
 Webster, L. T., Jr., 561  
 Webster, R., 742, 744, 745  
 Webster, R. E., 215  
 Wecker, E., 300, 301  
 Weddige, H., 680  
 Weed, L. L., 258  
 Weenink, R. O., 162, 163  
 Weetall, H. H., 875, 878, 879, 897, 898, 900  
 Wegener, W. S., 573, 574  
 Wegman, J., 79, 262  
 Wegner, G. H., 168  
 Weidel, W., 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 466, 467, 468, 472, 475, 478, 480, 485

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 43

- 792, 799  
 Weigert, M. G., 216, 324, 744, 745  
 Weigle, J., 290, 796  
 Weigle, J. J., 325, 799, 818  
 Weill, J., 727  
 Weill, R., 308, 309, 819, 820  
 Weill-Malherbe, H., 110  
 Weinberg, R., 553  
 Weinbach, S., 694  
 Weiner, I. M., 487, 492, 499, 500, 587  
 Weinhouse, S., 40, 41, 42, 118, 231, 232, 338, 340, 342  
 Weinstein, I. B., 358, 728, 745  
 Weisberger, A. S., 203, 735, 736  
 Weisblum, B., 210, 215, 738, 762  
 Weisburger, J. H., 359  
 Weiser, R. S., 464, 470  
 Weiss, B., 584  
 Weiss, L., 112, 529  
 Weiss, S., 305  
 Weiss, S. B., 204, 205, 206, 283, 411  
 Weissbach, A., 322, 326  
 Weissbach, H., 26, 115, 241, 259, 260, 405, 413, 414, 422, 425, 426  
 Weissmann, B., 295  
 Weissmann, C., 205, 316, 317  
 Weissmann, G., 185  
 Welford, M., 658  
 Weliky, N., 875, 878, 898, 900  
 Weller, A., 453  
 Wellner, D., 146, 267, 441, 878, 882, 885, 889  
 Wellner, V. P., 250  
 Wells, H. J., 158, 544  
 Wells, M. A., 157  
 Wells, W. W., 158, 544  
 Welsch, M., 476  
 Welsh, R. S., 826  
 Weltman, J. K., 839  
 Wenner, C. E., 347  
 Wenske, G., 113  
 Werkman, C. H., 29  
 Werner, I., 391  
 Werner, S. C., 350  
 Wescott, W. C., 185  
 Wessels, H., 159  
 Wessels, N. K., 337  
 West, C. A., 112  
 West, J., 702  
 Westenbrink, H. G. K., 699, 860  
 Westgarth, D. R., 174  
 Westheimer, F. H., 39  
 Westley, F., 706  
 Westley, J., 140  
 Westphal, O., 172, 458, 485, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 501  
 Westwood, J. C. N., 313  
 Wetlaufer, D. B., 623  
 Wettstein, F. O., 198, 200, 201, 202, 209, 358, 734, 741  
 Wetzal, B., 374, 376  
 Weygand, F., 659  
 Weyter, F. W., 252  
 Wheat, R. W., 493, 550  
 Wheeler, G. P., 342, 345  
 Whelan, W. J., 485  
 Wheldrake, J. F., 257  
 Whistler, R. L., 485  
 Whitaker, J. R., 507, 555  
 Whitcomb, R. F., 303  
 Whitcutt, J. M., 357  
 White, A. M., 424, 567  
 White, D. O., 304  
 White, E. A., 76  
 White, F. H., Jr., 682  
 White, J., 351  
 White, J. G., 405  
 White, J. R., 213  
 White, M., 583  
 White, P. J., 235  
 White, R. G., 460  
 Whitehead, E. P., 128  
 Whiteley, H. R., 115  
 Whitfield, P. R., 771, 773, 774  
 Whitfield, H. J., Jr., 251, 252  
 Whitley, E., 861  
 Whitlock, H. W., 423  
 Whitmore, G. F., 308  
 Whitney, J. G., 476  
 Whitney, P. L., 839, 840  
 Whyte, M., 173  
 Wiame, J. M., 237  
 Wiater, A., 252  
 Wick, A. N., 543  
 Widnell, C. C., 385  
 Wiebers, J. L., 261  
 Wiechmann, J., 654  
 Wieland, A., 661  
 Wieland, O., 112, 529, 574  
 Wieland, T., 651-90; 654, 655, 656, 658, 659, 660, 662, 668, 669, 674, 678  
 Wiener, I. M., 498  
 Wiese, G. M., 713  
 Wiese, H., 568  
 Wiggert, B. O., 101, 135, 249  
 Wight, H., 341  
 Wight, K., 341  
 Wijmenga, H. G., 405  
 Wilchek, M., 652, 657  
 Wilcox, S. S., 543  
 Wild, D. G., 198, 286, 291  
 Wild, F., 875, 879  
 Wildy, P., 311, 321  
 Wilgram, G. F., 180  
 Wilharm, G., 408, 412  
 Wilhelm, R., 744, 745  
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 797, 802, 814  
 Wilkinson, G., 416, 417  
 Wilkinson, J. H., 129  
 Wilkinson, R. G., 495, 496  
 Wilkinson, S., 670  
 Will, G., 444  
 Willenberg, E., 657  
 Williams, A. K., 252  
 Williams, C. H., Jr., 139, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 440  
 Williams, D. L., 174, 176  
 Williams, D. T., 542  
 Williams, J. M., 708  
 Williams, N. R., 486  
 Williams, R. C., 797, 799, 820  
 Williams, R. C., Jr., 865, 878, 899  
 Williams, R. H., 392  
 Williams, R. J. P., 407, 415, 416, 417, 420, 421, 422  
 Williams, R. R., 873, 896, 901  
 Williams, V. R., 50, 51  
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 205  
 Williamson, A., 730, 736, 741, 745, 753  
 Williamson, A. R., 209, 218  
 Williamson, D. H., 574  
 Williamson, I. P., 560, 563  
 Williamson, J. R., 525, 526  
 Williamson, R., 201  
 Willis, R. A., 336, 345  
 Willms, C. R., 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71  
 Willson, C., 199  
 Willson, C., 725  
 Wilson, C. E., 159, 183  
 Wilson, C. M., 322  
 Wilson, C. W., 725, 774, 775, 776, 777  
 Wilson, D. A., 76, 77  
 Wilson, D. B., 33, 38, 551  
 Wilson, D. E., 305  
 Wilson, E. B., 611, 613  
 Wilson, H. R., 814  
 Wilson, J. D., 161  
 Wilson, J. N., 301  
 Wilson, L. G., 254, 255  
 Wilson, M. B., 574  
 Wilson, O. H., 588  
 Wilson, P. W., 139, 140  
 Wilson, R. M., 26, 405  
 Wilson, S., 741  
 Wilson, S. D., 390

- Wilson, W. E., 797  
Winder, F., 492  
Windsor, M., 451  
Winegrad, A. I., 382  
Winegrad, S., 706  
Winer, A. D., 128, 129  
Winkler, A., 345  
Winkler, M., 839  
Winnick, T., 203, 393, 759  
Winocour, E., 309, 799  
Winstead, J. A., 673  
Winstein, S., 25  
Winzler, R. J., 485, 507, 514  
Wirth, F. P., 185  
Wise, E. M., Jr., 100, 479, 575, 577  
Wishnia, A., 641  
Wissler, F. C., 836, 844, 845, 846, 894  
Withycombe, W. A., 129  
Witkop, B., 241, 651, 671, 782  
Witt, H. T., 452  
Wittels, B., 580  
Witter, A., 698  
Wittkop, J., 110  
Wittmann, H. G., 299-334; 214, 217, 328  
Wittmann-Liebold, B., 214, 217  
Witz, J., 810, 811, 812  
Witzel, H., 770  
Wodinsky, I., 396  
Woernley, D. L., 836, 894  
Woese, C., 189, 200, 737  
Wofsy, L., 680, 842  
Wojtczak, L., 561  
Wold, F., 673, 879  
Wolf, D. E., 416  
Wolf, R. C., 534  
Wolfe, A., 735  
Wolfe, R. G., 130  
Wolfe, R. S., 427  
Wolfe, S., 203, 735, 736  
Wolff, D. A., 301, 313  
Wolff, I., 570  
Wolff, J., 184, 373, 379  
Wolfrom, M. L., 485, 502  
Wolin, E. A., 427  
Wolin, M. J., 99, 249, 427  
Wollemann, M., 337  
Wollman, S. H., 374, 376, 396  
Wolstenholme, W. A., 653  
Womack, W. B., 133, 673  
Wong, J. T. F., 29, 31, 128  
Wong, K. Y., 608, 645, 897  
Wong, R. C., 677, 881  
Wong, T., 346  
Wood, B. J. B., 163, 570  
Wood, E., 492, 548  
Wood, H. G., 29, 37, 406, 423, 424, 427, 566, 567  
Wood, J. M., 264, 427  
Wood, R., 564  
Wood, T. N., 405  
Wood, W. A., 521-58; 25, 35, 38, 40, 47, 51, 52, 75, 115, 116, 244, 531, 532, 533, 534, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543  
Wood, W. B., 206, 208  
Wood, W. H., 541  
Woodcock, B. G., 253  
Woodfin, B. M., 24  
Woodford, M., 112  
Woods, D. D., 258, 259, 425, 426  
Woods, E. F., 693, 711  
Woods, M. W., 340, 341, 380  
Woody, R. W., 621, 622, 627, 804  
Woolfolk, C. A., 101, 249  
Woolley, D. W., 407, 663  
Worcel, A., 97  
Work, E., 458, 459  
Work, T. S., 302, 749  
Wormser, E. H., 99  
Worthington, C. R., 713  
Wortman, B., 506  
Woyskovsky, N. M., 549  
Wratten, C. C., 126  
Wren, J. J., 588  
Wright, A., 487, 492, 499, 500, 501, 587  
Wright, L. D., 137  
Wu, C., 342, 345, 353  
Wu, R., 526  
Wu, T. T., 540  
Wu, Y. C., 509, 510, 512  
Wulff, V. J., 452  
Wulfsen, N. S., 653  
Wunderlich, J., 850, 851, 858  
Wunsch, E., 657  
Wurster, C. F., 158, 174  
Wurz, H., 662  
Wyatt, C. S., 343  
Wyatt, G. R., 109, 767  
Wyatt, H. V., 117  
Wyman, J., 24, 80, 90, 91, 93, 443, 530  
Wynngaarden, J. B., 102  
Wynston, L. K., 389
- Y
- Yaffe, D., 337  
Yagi, K., 145, 146, 267, 692, 702, 704, 706  
Yagi, Y., 838, 850, 878, 880, 899, 900, 902  
Yago, N., 377, 379  
Yajima, H., 381, 666  
Yallow, R. S., 381  
Yamada, K., 170  
Yamada, M., 560  
Yamada, R. H., 417, 419  
Yamagishi, H., 199, 200  
Yamamoto, A., 173, 178  
Yamamoto, N., 316  
Yamamoto, R. S., 359  
Yamamoto, S., 636  
Yamamura, Y., 346  
Yamanaka, K., 538  
Yamane, T., 728, 729, 761  
Yamano, M., 234  
Yamano, T., 146, 267  
Yamaoka, K. K., 618  
Yamashita, T., 698  
Yamazaki, M., 117  
Yan, Y., 211, 220, 318, 731, 746  
Yang, J. T., 616, 619, 622, 623, 625, 626, 631, 632, 804  
Yang, N. G., 346  
Yang, S. F., 179, 563, 569  
Yang Chen-Su, 660  
Yanofsky, C., 75, 76, 77, 214, 217, 262, 263, 675, 783  
Yapel, A., 33  
Yarbro, C. L., 168  
Yaron, A., 654, 766  
Yasui, T., 705  
Yasunobu, K. T., 672  
Yates, R. A., 86  
Yatsu, F., 573  
Yavis, A. A., 342  
Ycas, M., 197, 199  
Yelinov, N. P., 490  
Yengoyan, L. S., 169  
Yielding, K. L., 24, 101, 136, 248  
Ymanaga, Y., 460  
Yoda, A., 590  
Yonath, A., 608, 609  
Yonda, A., 653  
Yoneda, M., 769  
Yonetani, T., 126, 127, 134  
Yoshida, A., 246  
Yoshida, H., 504, 506  
Yoshida, M., 781  
Yoshikawa, H., 822  
Yoshikawa-Fukuda, M., 199, 200  
Yoshimura, J., 696, 697, 705  
Yoshimura, T., 493  
Yosizawa, Z., 502  
Young, D. M., 675, 692, 693  
Young, E. T., II, 325, 818, 824  
Young, F. E., 472  
Young, G. O., 851, 853

# AUTHOR INDEX

IND 45

Young, G. T., 657, 658  
 Young, H. E., 695  
 Young, J. R., 470  
 Young, J. W., 113, 575, 576,  
 577  
 Young, O. M., 584  
 Young, P. L., 377  
 Young, R., 386  
 Young, R. J., 763, 772, 774,  
 775  
 Younger, L., 109, 117  
 Youngson, M. A., 654  
 Yount, R. G., 696  
 Yphantis, D., 613, 748  
 Yu, C.-T., 773  
 Yudkin, Y. A., 361  
 Yugari, Y., 99  
 Yukioka, M., 203  
 Yun, J., 709  
 Yunis, A. A., 108, 523

## Z

Zabel, R., 666  
 Zabin, I., 220, 673  
 Zachau, H. G., 724, 725,  
 726, 759, 762, 765, 776,  
 777, 778, 780  
 Zadrazil, S., 826  
 Zagalak, B., 417, 418, 419,  
 424  
 Zahn, H., 666, 687, 681,  
 879  
 Zahn, R. K., 797, 799, 805,

806, 825  
 Zahnd, G. R., 382  
 Zaitseva, N. I., 407  
 Zak, R., 701  
 Zaluska, H., 561  
 Zamecnik, P., 723, 726, 727,  
 746, 760, 763, 773, 783,  
 784  
 Zamenhof, S., 289  
 Zamir, A., 215, 216, 723,  
 724, 725, 760, 762, 764,  
 765, 770, 776, 778, 779,  
 780, 783, 810  
 Zaoral, M., 665, 666  
 Zarnitz, M. L., 792, 799  
 Zehavi, U., 493  
 Zehender, C., 478, 480  
 Zeleznick, L. D., 458, 486,  
 494, 495, 498, 499  
 Zelitch, I., 546, 547  
 Zeller, E. A., 146  
 Zeller, P., 408  
 Zeller, V., 146  
 Zellerhoff, K., 660  
 Zelles, L., 172, 178  
 Zenk, M. H., 573  
 Zeppezauer, M., 656  
 Zervas, L., 657  
 Zewe, E., 128  
 Zgaga, V., 326  
 Zhukova, I. G., 169  
 Zichichi, M. L., 799  
 Ziegler, D. H., 891  
 Ziegler, K., 682

Zierler, K. L., 382  
 Zieve, L., 158, 175  
 Zilkha, A., 657  
 Zillig, W., 206, 208, 320  
 Zillig, W. D., 771, 781  
 Zilliken, F., 507, 508  
 Zimm, B. H., 321, 791, 792,  
 794, 795, 798, 799, 800,  
 801, 807, 815, 824, 826  
 Zimmerman, D. C., 562  
 Zimmerman, E. F., 102  
 Zimmerman, J. E., 657,  
 658  
 Zimmerman, R. A., 199,  
 210  
 Zimmerman, S. B., 286  
 Zinder, N., 317, 742, 744,  
 745  
 Zinder, N. D., 197, 215, 216,  
 220, 316, 318, 319, 324,  
 842, 843  
 Zioudrou, C., 657  
 Zipp, O., 662  
 Zomzely, C., 749  
 Zschocke, A., 171  
 Zubay, G., 211, 360, 760,  
 763, 774, 782  
 Zvonkova, E. N., 168  
 Zwaal, R. F. A., 159  
 Zwartouw, H. T., 313  
 Zyakoon, A. M.,  
 653  
 Zygmunt, W. A.,  
 470

# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- Abequose
  - in O antigen synthesis, 499-500
  - synthesis of, 498
- Accelerated flow apparatus
  - in oxidation studies, 437
- Acetate
  - effect on glycolysis, 525-26
  - requirements for synthesis of, 427
- Acetate thikinase
  - metabolic control of, 575
- Acetoacetate
  - activation of
    - CoA in, 574
  - carnitine effect on, 580
  - effect on gluconeogenesis, 574, 576
  - in fatty acid synthesis, 72
  - synthesis in liver mitochondria, 574
- Acetoacetate decarboxylase
  - boryohydrate inactivation of, 39
- Acetolactate
  - in valine biosynthesis, 100
- Acetonitrile
  - in base modification of nucleic acids, 781
- N-Acetyl aminofluorene
  - carcinogenic mechanism of, 343
  - N-hydroxylation of, 344
- Acetylation
  - of proteins
    - acetyl CoA in, 572-73
- Acetyl carnitine
  - in fatty acid metabolism, 579-80
- Acetylcholine
  - effect on glucose oxidation, 371
- Acetyl CoA
  - carnitine effect on, 579-80
  - effect on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, 114-15
  - in fatty acid synthesis, 72
  - in regulation of pyruvate carboxylase, 114-15
  - source in cytoplasm
    - citric cleavage enzyme and, 576-77
- Acetyl CoA carboxylase
  - activation by citrate, 81, 105
  - metabolic control of, 575
- N-Acetyl glucosamine
  - phosphorylation in
    - Aspergillus parasiticus*, 553
- ε-N-Acetyllysine
  - formation from lysine, 235
- N-Acetyl muramidase
  - in murein degradation, 464
- Acetyl phosphate
  - in hexose transphosphorylation, 536-37
- Acid proteinase
  - specificity of, 672
- Acids
  - reactions with corrinoids, 419-20
- Aconitase
  - carboxymethyl group in dehydration step of, 29
  - hydrogen transfer by, 51
  - pH optimum of, 888
  - trans addition of water by, 25
- Acridine
  - DNA reaction with, 821
- ACTH
  - effect on
    - adrenal ascorbic acid secretion, 379
    - adrenal blood flow, 379
    - adrenal homogenates, 379
    - cyclic AMP, 376-77
    - glycogenolysis, 376-77
    - lipid metabolism, 379
    - phosphorylase, 376-77
    - protein synthesis, 378
    - RNA synthesis, 378-79
  - inhibitors of, 377-78
  - peptide sequence studies of, 666
  - site of action in steroid biosynthesis, 378
  - synthesis in pituitary slices, 393
- Actin
  - abnormal tyrosines in, 700
  - cation binding sites in, 702
  - conformational changes of, 699-700
  - depolymerization of, 703
  - dissociation into subunits, 699
  - localization in thin filaments, 712
  - molecular weight of, 699
  - myosin interaction with
    - ATP effect on, 704-5
    - calcium effect on, 705-6
    - conformational change in, 709-10
    - effect on polymerization, 704
    - magnesium effect on, 706
    - protein effects on, 706-7
    - SH groups in, 695-96
    - volume change in, 710
  - nucleotide binding in, 701-2
  - polymerization of, 699-700
  - protein interactions with, 703-4
  - SH groups in, 700-1
  - structure of, 703
  - ultraviolet dichroism of, 703
- Actinin
  - effect on actin, 704
- Actinomycin
  - differential effects on types of RNA, 209
  - effect on
    - animals, 209-10
    - degradation of RNA, 210
    - DNA synthesis, 288
    - growth hormone, 382-84
    - influenza virus, 304-5
    - interferon, 305
    - methylation of DNA, 210
    - mRNA synthesis, 208-10
    - parathyroid hormone, 386-88
    - RNA synthesis, 369-70
    - steroid biosynthesis, 378
    - T4* bacteriophage, 210
    - TSH-stimulated glucose oxidation, 373
    - structural studies of, 669-70
- Active site
  - of acyl carrier protein, 560
  - affinity labeling of, 680-81
  - amino acid sequences in, 676-77
  - of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 133-34



# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 47

- in immunoglobulins, 841-43
- of myosin ATPase, 697-98
- synthetic peptides related to, 680
- of tryptophan synthetase, 263
- Actomyosin
  - comparative aspects of, 707-8
  - contaminations of, 708
  - mechanism of superprecipitation of, 709-10
  - in smooth muscle, 708
  - see also Actin, myosin interaction with
- Acylation
  - of monoglycerides, 562-83
  - in protein binding to insoluble carrier, 875
- Acyl-B<sub>12</sub>
  - transfer reactions of, 421
- Acyl carrier protein
  - active site of, 560
  - in fatty acid synthesis, 74-75, 560
  - structural properties of, 559-60
- Acyl-coenzyme A
  - effect on
    - balance between glycolysis and hexose monophosphate pathway, 529
    - citric acid cycle, 112
- N-Acyl glucosamines
  - in N-acyl mannosamine synthesis, 552
- N-Acyl mannosamines
  - synthesis from N-acyl glucosamines, 552
- Adenine
  - methylation of, 277-78, 288-89
- Adenosine desaminase
  - molecular weight of, 655
- Adenosyl methionine
  - in DNA methylation, 287
- Adenosyl synthetase
  - in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 414
- Adenovirus
  - cells infected with
    - protein synthesis in, 310
  - DNA of
    - molecular weight of, 799
    - structure of, 310
    - in tumor induction, 310
  - Adenylate control hypothesis of energy metabolism, 104-6
- Adenylcobamide
  - in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 412
- Adenylosuccinase
  - trans addition of water by,
- 25
- ADP
  - concentration changes upon shifting from aerobic to anaerobic conditions, 528
  - effect on
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase, 112-13, 130
    - pyruvate carboxylase, 114
- ADP-glucose
  - in bacterial glycogen synthesis, 487-88
  - in regulation of glycogen synthesis, 109-10
  - regulation of synthesis of, 110
- ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase
  - stimulators of, 548-49
- Adrenalectomy
  - effect on substrate induction in tumors, 348-49
- Adrenal gland
  - ACTH effect on homogenates of, 379
- Adrenochrome
  - effect on glucose oxidation, 370
- Adsorption
  - for protein insolubilization, 873-74
- Aerobacter aerogenes
  - carbohydrate metabolism in, 538-42
  - hexose phosphorylation in, 534-35
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> degradation by, 415
- Agavain
  - molecular weight of, 655
- Alanine
  - anticodons in tRNA of, 215-16
  - codon for, 219, 738
  - error in recognition of tRNA of, 280
  - genetic code for, 215-16, 219, 738
  - synthesis of
    - CO<sub>2</sub> fixation in, 246
- Alanine carboxypeptidase
  - action in E. coli, 467
- Alanine dehydrogenase
  - purification and properties of, 246
- Alanine transaminase
  - induction in tumors, 350
  - molecular weight of, 655
- Alanine-tRNA
  - differences from other tRNA's, 783
  - isolated overlapping sequences of, 780
  - primary sequence of
- anticodon possibilities in, 723-24
- sequence analysis of controlled enzyme degradations in, 782-83
- pancreatic RNase fragments in, 778
- T<sub>1</sub>-RNase fragments in, 779
- Albomycin
  - ornithine in, 239
- Albumin
  - pH effect on
    - hydrogen transfer and, 641-42
    - optical rotatory dispersion and, 641
    - rapid isomerization and, 642-44
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
  - amino acid sequence in active site of, 677
  - binary and ternary complexes of, 127
  - coenzyme complexes of, 126-27
  - competitive inhibitors of, 128-27
  - conformation changes of, 127
  - contrast between yeast and mammalian forms, 128
  - double-difference spectrophotometry applied to, 127
  - exchange kinetics of, 30-31
  - hydride acceptor in, 30
  - hydrogen transfer to tryptophan by, 128
  - insoluble derivatives of, 886
  - isomerase activity of
    - folic acid effect on, 24
    - mechanism of, 33-34
  - kinetics of
    - in mechanism studies, 126-27
  - rapid reaction techniques for, 439
  - Moffitt parameter changes in, 127
  - sequence of substrate interactions of, 30-31
  - stereospecificity of, 28-29
  - sulphydryl group in, 127-28
  - zinc atoms in, 127-28
- Aldehyde oxidase
  - electron transfer mechanism in, 143-44
- Aldolase
  - borohydride effect on, 38-40
  - carboxypeptidase effect on, 23-24, 40-41

- complex with glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, 78
- C-terminal sequence of, 873
- exchange kinetics of, 31-32
- inhibitors of, 41-42
- lysine in active region of, 27
- mechanism studies of, 38-43
- pH effect on, 50
- photosynthetic carbon cycle and, 544-45
- regulation of
- adenylic acid in, 118
  - sequence of substrate interactions of, 31-32
  - stereochemistry in mechanism studies of, 27
  - substrate form of, 42
  - transaldolase reaction of reactant sequence in, 40-41
  - trimeric nature of, 673
- Aldol condensation stereochemistry of, 42-43
- Alkaline hydrolysis of RNA
- in end group determination, 771
- Alkaline phosphatase
- molecular weight of, 655
  - sequence in active site of, 676
- Alkaline protease specificity of, 672
- Alkylation
- in protein binding to insoluble carrier, 875
- Alkyl-B<sub>12</sub>
- acid reaction with, 419-20
  - photolysis of, 419
  - synthesis of, 418
  - transfer reactions of, 421
- Alkylcorrinoids
- acid reaction with, 419
  - cyanide reaction with, 419
  - iodine reaction with, 420
  - partial synthesis of, 417
  - photolysis of, 419
- Allose
- conversion to fructose-6-phosphate, 542
- Allosteric constant
- in M-W-C model of enzyme regulation, 90-91
- Allotypes
- in immunoglobulins
    - distribution of, 851-52
    - genetics of, 851-55
    - localization of, 852
    - in mouse, 853-54
    - structural basis of, 852-53

Allylic rearrangements  
mechanism data of, 38

Amanita phalloides  
structure of toxins of, 668-69

$\beta$ -Amanitin  
structure of, 668

$\alpha$ -Amanitine  
structure of, 668

D-Amino acid oxidase  
activity of

catalytic amplification in  
determination of, 267-68

chemical properties of, 146

enzymatic properties of, 267

kinetics of, 146

mechanism in oxidation, 440

molecular complexes of, 145-46

spectral changes of, 145-46

L-Amino acid oxidase

activity of  
catalytic amplification in  
determination of, 267-68

mechanism in oxidation, 440-41

studies on mechanism of, 146

Amino acids

acetylation of, 573

in acid mucopolysaccharides, 503

activating enzymes for  
errors in recognition, 280

aromatic

regulation of biosynthesis  
of, 100-1

in Bence Jones protein  
composition of, 860-61

sequence of, 861-62

codons for

table of, 219, 738

composition in antibodies, 866-67

derived from aspartate  
regulation of biosynthesis  
of, 98-99

effects of substitutions in  
hormones, 663-67

genetic code for, 219, 738

growth hormone effects on, 383-84

incorporation into muropeptides, 475-76

interactions in glutamate  
dehydrogenase, 136

metabolism of

literature on, 231

review on, 231-68

methods of separation of, 653-54

in murein, 459

nutrition effect on enzymatic  
control of metabolism of, 243

organotin esters of  
in peptide synthesis, 657

sequence in  
hormones, 663-67

parathyroid hormone, 389-90

synthesis of  
enzymes of aspartate metabolism common to, 246

glycolate in, 547

Amino acyl-RNA

binding to ribosomes in protein  
synthesis, 730-32

Amino acyl-RNA synthetase

interaction with tRNA, 727

$\alpha$ -Aminoadipic acid

activation of, 232

in lysine biosynthesis, 231-35

semialdehyde compound of, 232-33

Aminoazo dyes

carcinogenic mechanism of, 343

Aminocellulose

carrier in preparation of  
immunosorbents, 898

$\alpha$ -Aminoisobutyric acid

growth hormone effect on, 383-84

TSH effect on, 374

-Aminolevulinic acid

in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 407

Aminopeptidase

molecular weight of, 655

specificity of, 672

L-3-Aminopyrrolid-2-one

optical rotatory dispersion  
of, 624-25

Aminotriazole

effect on histidine synthesis, 252

-Aminovaleric acid

formation from lysine, 235

Ammonium ion

in tryptophan synthesis, 76, 263

Ammonium sulfate

effect on phosphofructokinase, 530

AMP

in activation of threonine  
deaminase, 243-44

effect on

aldolase, 118

chemoautotrophic CO<sub>2</sub>

# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 49

fixation, 115  
 DPNH oxidase, 97  
 fructose diphosphatase, 106, 530-31  
 glycogen phosphorylase, 106-8  
 isocitrate dehydrogenase, 105  
 phosphofructokinase, 105, 529-30  
 phosphorylase system, 521  
 threonine dehydrase, 115  
 inhibition of fructose diphosphatase by kinetics of, 94-95  
 in regulation of breakdown of stored polysaccharides, 106-8  
 energy metabolism, 104-8  
 yeast isocitrate dehydrogenase, 95-96  
 3,5-AMP  
 see Cyclic AMP  
 Anaerobiosis  
 effect on glycolysis, 525  
 Angiotensin  
 peptide sequence studies of, 663  
 Anion exchange  
 glycolate and, 547  
 Anthranilate synthetase  
 of *Neurospora*  
 in enzyme complex, 79  
 in tryptophan synthesis, 262  
 Antibiotics  
 effect on murein biosynthesis, 477-80  
 Park nucleotides, 464  
 peptides in structural studies of, 669-71  
 polyelectrolyte  
 effect on cell membranes, 185  
 Antibodies  
 adsorption of by water-insoluble antigen derivatives, 896  
 amino acid composition in, 866-67  
 antigenic determinants of, 863-65  
 conformation of, 838  
 distribution in immune sera, 902  
 electrophoresis of, 865-66  
 heterogeneity of insoluble antigens in determination of, 902-3  
 restricted heterogeneity of, 849-50, 863-68

structural basis for specificity of, 840-41  
 water-insoluble derivatives of applications of, 900-1  
 in isolation of antigens, 897  
 literature on, 874  
 preparation of, 900-1  
 see also Immunoglobulins  
 Anticodons  
 codon interactions with, 739  
 of tRNA, 727  
 Antigens  
 carbohydrate as determinant of, 848-49  
 carriers for amide link binding in, 877-78  
 water-insoluble derivatives of applications of, 902-4  
 in determination of antibody heterogeneity, 902-3  
 erythrocytes as carrier, 897  
 literature on, 874  
 poly-p-aminostyrene binding in, 899-900  
 preparation of, 896-901  
 protein polymer coupling to, 900  
 use as immunosorbents, 896  
 see also Immunoglobulins  
 Antiovalbumin  
 water-insoluble papain effect on, 894  
 Apiose  
 synthesis of, 552  
 Apomyoglobin  
 optical rotatory dispersion of, 625-27  
 Arabinose  
 as energy source, 541  
 in glycoproteins, 507  
 TSH effect on, 372  
 Arabinol  
 synthesis of ribulose in, 543  
 utilization of ribitol dehydrogenase and, 541  
 Arachidonic acid  
 metabolism in rat, 569-70  
 Arbovirus  
 biochemical characteristics of, 303-4  
 Arginase  
 in basal cell carcinomas, 337  
 turnover rate of, 237-38

Arginine  
 codon for, 214, 219  
 elimination from arginosuccinate in urea biosynthesis, 237  
 metabolism of transaminase in, 238-39  
 in streptomycin biosynthesis, 238-39  
 Arginine synthetase  
 growth hormone effect on, 385  
 Argininosuccinase  
 action in urea biosynthesis, 237  
 trans addition of water by, 25  
 Aromatic amino acids  
 content in helical copolymers relation to optical rotatory dispersion, 630-31  
 regulation of biosynthesis of, 100-1  
 Arylation  
 in protein binding to insoluble carrier, 875  
 Ascorbic acid  
 ACTH effect on secretion by adrenal of, 379  
 Asparaginase  
 antitumor activity of, 247-48  
 properties of, 247-48  
 Asparagine  
 codon for, 219, 738  
 early method for isolation of, 8  
 regulation of synthesis of, 99  
 Aspartase  
 trans addition of water by, 25  
 Aspartate kinase  
 properties in *Bacillus polymyxa*, 247  
 regulation of in *E. coli*, 99  
 in purple bacteria, 99  
 Aspartate transcarbamylase  
 allosteric inhibition of, 86  
 feedback inhibition in tumors, 347  
 regulation of cytosine derivatives in, 86  
 pyrimidines and, 102-3  
 subunits in, 88  
 subunits of, 26, 88  
 Aspartic acid  
 acid hydrolysis of peptides with, 651  
 amino acids derived from regulation of biosynthesis of, 98-99  
 codon for, 219, 738

- metabolism of
    - in synthesis of other amino acids, 246-47
  - in protein-carbohydrate linkages of glycopeptides, 508-9, 512
  - $\beta$ -Aspartic decarboxylase
    - dual activity of, 46
  - ATP
    - effect on
      - actin-myosin interaction, 704-5
      - fructose diphosphatase, 531-32
      - fumarase, 113
      - phosphofructokinase, 105, 529-30
    - regeneration of
      - regulation of, 104
    - regulatory effect on citric acid cycle, 112-13
  - ATPase
    - in ion transport, 589-90
    - of myosin
      - active site of, 697-98
      - DNP activation of, 697
      - EDTA activation of, 694-95
      - histidine in, 697
      - ion effects on, 697
      - localization in thick filaments, 712-13
      - lysine in, 696-97
      - mechanism of, 698-99
      - modifiers of, 694
      - in slow muscles, 696
      - thiols effect on, 695-96
    - TSH effect on, 373
  - ATP-creatine phosphotransferase
    - sequence of active site in, 676
  - Autoradiography
    - in DNA molecular weight determination, 797
  - Azaguanine
    - effect on tRNA, 728
  - Azotobacter
    - levans structure in, 490-91
- B**
- Bacillus stearothermophilus
    - ribosome structure in, 748-49
  - Bacillus subtilis
    - infection by bacteriophage, 327-28
  - Bacteria
    - cell wall of
      - biochemistry of, 457-80
    - lysozyme effect on, 460
    - DNA of
      - molecular weight of, 800-1
      - single-helix structure in, 811
      - single-strand breaks in, 816
    - Gram-negative
      - murein degradation in, 464-69
    - Gram-positive
      - murein degradation in, 469-72
    - replication of chromosomes in
      - DNA synthesis and, 822-23
    - ribosome structure in, 748-49
      - shape-formation in, 458
  - Bacterial phosphatase
    - rate constant of, 446
  - Bacteriophage  $\phi$ 15
    - O antigen synthesis in infections, 501
  - Bacteriophage X174
    - DNA of
      - circular structure of, 813-14, 818-19
      - molecular weight of, 799
      - sedimentation behavior of, 820-21
      - single-helix structure of, 811
  - Bacteriophages
    - of *Bacillus subtilis*
      - infection properties of, 327-28
    - DNA methylase changes by, 289
    - lambda
      - biochemical characteristics of, 325-26
      - of P series
        - events in infection, 327
      - replicase specificity of, 205
    - RNA containing
      - infection and replication by, 316-18
      - mutants of, 318-19
      - protein synthesis in cell-free system, 318
      - replicase specificity of, 205
      - structure of, 315-16
    - with single-stranded DNA
      - biochemical characteristics of, 319-21
    - of T series
      - induced enzymes in infections, 322-23
      - inhibitors of, 324
      - mRNA in, 202-3
      - mutants of, 324
      - nucleic acid metabolism in infections, 323-24
      - structure and attachment of, 321-22
    - see also Viruses
  - Base stacking
    - determination of, 804
    - effect on DNA conformation, 808
  - Bence Jones proteins
    - amino acid composition of, 860-61
    - amino acid sequence in, 861-62
  - antigenic determinants of, 859
  - counter-current distribution studies of, 656
  - disulfide bonds in, 860-61
  - electrophoresis of, 859-60
  - structure of, 860-62
  - see also Multiple myeloma
- Benzoic acid
  - ornithine in detoxification of, 239
- 3,4-Benzpyrene
  - carcinogenic mechanism of, 343
- Bioluminescence
  - stopped-flow technique in, 444-45
- Biotin
  - CO<sub>2</sub>-enzyme complex with acetyl CoA effect on, 114
  - in propionate metabolism, 566
- Birefringence
  - in DNA conformation analysis, 806
- Bis-diazobenzidine
  - in cross-linking of proteins, 879-80
- Biurnal theory
  - of DNA structure, 824-25
- Blood
  - coagulation of
    - phosphatidyl ethanolamine effect on, 161
    - phosphatidyl serine effect on, 162
  - flow in adrenal gland
    - ACTH effect on, 379
- Boar sperm DNA
  - molecular weight of, 801
- Bond angles
  - of peptide groups, 602
- Bond lengths
  - of peptide groups, 602
- Bone
  - parathyroid hormone effects on, 388
- Borohydride
  - effect on aldolase activity, 38-39
- Bovine submaxillary mucin
  - structure of, 513

- Bradykinins  
   peptide sequence studies of, 663  
 Branching enzyme  
   in glycogen synthesis, 488  
 Bromoacetyl cellulose  
   as protein carrier, 878  
 N-Bromosuccinimide  
   in DNA base analysis, 767  
 Butter  
   fatty acids and natural flavor of, 569  
 tert-Butyl-oxycarbonyl group  
   in peptide synthesis, 656
- C**
- Cadmium cyanide  
   in DNA isolation, 792  
 Caffeine  
   effect on glycogenolysis, 522  
 Calcitonin  
   effect on blood calcium, 391  
 Calcium  
   binding in actin, 702  
   calcitonin effect on, 391  
   in clotting reaction, 589  
   effect on  
     actin-myosin interaction, 705-6  
      $\beta$ -methyl aspartase, 49  
     myosin ATPase, 695  
     phosphorylase kinase, 523  
   excretion of  
     parathyroid hormone effect on, 385-86  
   in melanocyte darkening, 380  
   metabolism of  
     parathyroid hormone effect on, 386-88  
   phospholipid binding of, 184  
   release from bone  
     parathyroid hormone effect on, 387  
   thyrocalcitonin effect on, 391  
 Calf thymus DNA  
   albumin-kieselguhr chromatography of  
     as evidence for subunits in DNA, 826-27  
   molecular weight of, 801  
   single-helix structure of, 811-12  
 Cancer  
   biochemistry of  
     review on, 335-61  
   control mechanisms and, 345-54  
   as genetic mutation, 356-60  
   as phenotypic disease, 380-81  
   see also Carcinogenesis; Malignancy; Neoplasms  
 Carbamyl phosphate  
   in hexose transphosphorylation, 536  
 Carbamyl phosphate synthetase  
   in urea biosynthesis  
     glutamine role in, 237  
 Carbodilimide  
   in base modification of nucleic acids, 781  
 Carbohydrates  
   in immunoglobulins, 847-49  
   metabolism of  
     in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 538-42  
   balance between glycolysis and hexose monophosphate pathway in, 528-29  
   control phenomena in, 521-34  
   dehydrogenations in, 542-43  
   fructose diphosphatase in, 530-34  
   glucose dehydrogenase in, 543  
   glucose phosphorylation in, 534  
   in glycogenolysis, 521-24  
   in glycolysis, 524-26  
   literature on, 521  
   mystery of missing kinases in, 534-38  
   nucleotide sugars in, 548-53  
   Pasteur effect in, 525-27  
   phosphofructokinase in, 529-30  
   photosynthesis and, 544-48  
   polyols in, 538-42  
   polyol synthesis in, 543-44  
   pyrophosphorylases in, 548-49  
   in regulation of glyconeogenesis, 526  
   sugar-linked nucleotides in, 486  
   in synthesis of unusual sugars, 551-52  
   three new transphosphorylating systems in, 535-37  
   uncommon sugars in, 538-42  
   see also Polysaccharides  
 Carbon  
   cobalt bond with  
     acid hydrolysis of, 419  
     synthesis of, 417  
   hydrogen bond of  
     oxygen insertion into, 25  
 Carbon-carbon bond  
   in propylene  
   threefold barrier of, 611  
 Carbon dioxide  
   determination of partial pressure of, 447-48  
   fixation in autotrophs  
     AMP in control of, 115  
   fixation of  
     in alanine synthesis, 245  
 Carbonic acid  
   thermal method in dehydration of, 445  
 Carbonic anhydride  
   optical rotatory dispersion of, 625  
 Carbon monoxide  
   binding with hemoglobin  
   correlation with proton release, 443  
   flash photolysis in study of, 451-52  
   kinetic studies of, 443  
   hemoglobin complex of  
   photochemical dissociation of, 97  
   reaction with monopyridine heme  
     kinetics of, 444  
   reaction with myoglobin  
   in determination of myoglobin-O<sub>2</sub> kinetics, 453  
 N-Carboxy anhydrides  
   mechanism of polymerization of, 661  
 Carboxymethyl cellulose  
   as antigen carrier, 877-78  
 Carboxypeptidase  
   insoluble derivatives of, 882  
   peptide sequence in, 672-73  
 Carcinogenesis  
   catabolic deletion hypothesis of, 344-45  
   control mechanisms during, 346-47  
   feedback deletion theory of, 359-60  
   metabolic conversions and, 344  
   N-hydroxylation in, 343-44  
   protein loss mechanism of, 342-43  
   radiation in, 359  
   virus theory of, 354-56  
   see also Malignancy; Neoplasms; Tumors

- Carcinogens**  
enzyme induction by, 346-47  
mechanisms of, 342-44  
viruses as, 354-56
- Carcinoma**  
of the breast  
mucoid in, 513-14
- Cardiac myosin**  
cysteine content in, 696  
molecular weight of, 691
- Cardiolipin**  
identity to diphosphatidyl glycerol, 164-67  
see also Diphosphatidyl glycerol
- Carnitine**  
effect on  
fatty acid metabolism, 579-81  
formation of ketone bodies, 580  
high energy bond of, 579  
metabolism of, 580-81  
synthesis of, 580
- Carnosine**  
effect on muscle, 709
- Carriers**  
physical attributes of  
relation to covalent linking of proteins, 877
- Cartilage**  
chondromucoprotein structure in, 503  
proline hydroxylation in, 240
- Carcinophilin**  
effect on pyridine nucleotides, 371
- Caseinoglycopeptides**  
structure of, 514
- Catabolic deletion hypothesis of malignancy**, 344-45
- Catalytic amplification for amino acid oxidase activity**, 267-68
- Catch muscles**  
tropomyosin role in, 711-12
- Cathepsin C**  
specificity of, 672
- CDP**  
in phospholipid synthesis, 161  
in plasmalogen biosynthesis, 169
- CDP-choline**  
in lecithin biosynthesis, 160
- CDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase**  
CDP-paratose effect on, 549
- CDP-paratose**  
effect on CDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase, 549
- Cell differentiation**  
chloramphenicol effect on, 735
- Cellulose**  
biosynthesis of  
GDP-glucose in, 488
- Cell wall**  
of bacteria  
biochemistry of, 457-80  
functions of polymers in, 458  
lysozyme effect on, 459-60  
of *Staphylococcus aureus*  
teichoic acid-glycopeptide complex of, 472-75
- Cephalins**  
synthesis of, 160-61  
see also Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
- Ceramide**  
polyhexoside derivatives of  
degradation of, 585  
synthesis of, 584-85
- Cerebrosides**  
catabolism in Gaucher's disease, 585  
synthesis from psychosine, 584
- Chloramphenicol**  
effect on  
cell differentiation, 735  
ribosome synthesis, 750  
mechanism of inhibition in protein synthesis, 735-36
- Chlorophyll**  
flash photolysis in study of, 451
- Chloroplast**  
metabolic link with cytoplasm  
glycolate and, 547  
phosphoglycolate and, 547
- Cholesterol**  
esters with fatty acids  
formation from lecithin, 177  
phospholipid interaction with, 185
- Choline sulfate**  
in cysteine biosynthesis, 256
- Chondroitin**  
synthesis in cell-free systems, 506
- Chondroitin sulfate**  
chemical synthesis of, 506-7  
protein linkage of, 505  
structure of, 501
- Chondroitin sulfate B**  
molecular weight of, 501  
spatial formula of, 501
- Chondromucoprotein**  
structure in cartilage, 503
- Chorismate mutase**  
in aromatic amino acid synthesis, 262
- Chorismic acid**  
effect on DAHP synthetase, 261
- Chromatography**  
column  
in phospholipid separation, 157  
in fractionation of tRNA, 761-62  
paper  
in oligonucleotide fractionation, 766-67  
in phospholipid separation, 157-58  
in separation of tRNA's, 725-26  
thin-layer  
in phospholipid separation, 158
- Chromosomes**  
abnormality in neoplasms, 356  
exact nature of, 822  
replication in bacteria  
DNA synthesis and, 822-23  
subunit structure of, 822-27
- Chymotrypsin**  
action on lysozyme  
pH and, 888  
chemical reactions at side chain of, 678  
insoluble derivatives of  
action on casein, 889  
carboxymethyl cellulose in, 883-84  
polyanionic derivatives as, 884  
prototropic interaction of imidazole of, 33  
synthetic peptide related to, 880
- Chymotrypsin C**  
specificity of, 672
- Circular dichroic spectra**  
in DNA conformation studies, 803-4  
of polypeptides  
relation to optical rotatory dispersion, 620
- Circular shadowing technique**  
in electron microscopy of DNA, 797
- Citramalate**  
metabolism of, 573
- Citrate**  
effect on  
acetyl CoA carboxylase, 105  
phosphofructokinase, 112, 526, 530  
Pasteur effect and, 528  
stereochemistry of, 29
- Citrate synthase**



# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 53

- acyl CoA effect on, 112
- ATP effect on, 105, 112
- Citric acid cycle
  - coupled to urea cycle, 239
  - light effect on, 112
  - regulation of
    - adenylate control hypothesis for, 105
    - ATP in, 112
    - by energy level of cell, 112-13
    - in relation to glycolysis, 113-15
- Citric cleavage enzyme
  - metabolic control of, 575
  - in source of
    - cytoplasmic acetyl-CoA, 576-77
    - cytoplasmic TPNH, 577-78
- Clotting reaction
  - complex interaction among factors in, 589
- Coagulation
  - of blood
    - phosphatidyl ethanolamine effect on, 161
    - phosphatidyl serine effect on, 162
- Cobalamin
  - in methionine biosynthesis, 258-60
- Cobalt
  - carbon bond with
    - acid hydrolysis of, 419
    - synthesis of, 417
  - in corrinoid ligand system, 405-7
  - incorporation into vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 408
  - sulfur bond with
    - synthesis of, 417-18
  - in vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 405-7
- Cobinamide
  - biosynthesis of, 408-11
  - in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 411-12
- Cobyrinic acid
  - in corrinoids, 405
  - in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 408
- Cobyrinic acid
  - biosynthesis of, 407
  - metabolism of, 408-11
- Codons
  - of amino acids
    - table of, 219, 738
  - anticodon interactions with, 215-18, 739
  - assignments of
    - in genetic code, 738-40
- Coenzyme A
  - in control of fatty acid metabolism, 574
  - in fatty acid activation, 561
  - in fatty acid synthesis, 72-73
  - in glyoxylate metabolism, 573-74
- Colanic acid
  - presence in *E. coli*, 493
- Colchicine
  - effect on melanin granule dispersion, 380
- Collistines
  - structure of, 670
- Colitose
  - synthesis of
    - GDP-mannose in, 498, 550
- Collagen
  - denaturation temperature of, 608
  - hexose linkages in, 514
  - metabolites of, 241
  - parathyroid hormone effect on, 388
  - proline hydroxylation in, 240-41
  - similarity of synthetic polypeptide to, 661
  - structure of
    - at amino end, 673
    - helical models for, 607-8
    - hydrogen exchange in study of, 644-46
- Columbia SK virus
  - biochemical characteristics of, 301-2
- Columns
  - with enzyme activity
    - insoluble enzyme derivatives in, 891-92
- Competence
  - in bacteria
    - cell wall and, 472
- Compound S
  - excretion in urine, 295
- Concerted inhibition
  - of aspartate kinase, 99
- Conformation
  - in actin-myosin interaction, 709-10
  - of DNA
    - base stacking and, 808
    - birefringence methods for, 806
    - branched double-helical structure in, 821
    - circular structure and, 813-14, 818-21
    - DNases in study of, 806-7
    - double-helical structure and, 814-21
    - electron microscopy and, 805-6
    - electrostatic forces due to ionization and, 807-8
  - hydrodynamic methods for, 804-5
  - hydrogen bonding and, 808
  - hydrogen exchange and, 806
  - hydrophobic forces effect on, 808-9
  - intercalated double-helical structure and, 821
  - ionic strength and, 809
  - light scattering method for, 805
  - linear structure and, 813, 817-18
  - meaning of, 802
  - optical rotation method for, 803-4
  - pH effect on, 809
  - single-stranded structure and, 809-14
  - spectroscopy and, 803
  - X-ray scattering method for, 805
- of enzymes
  - relation to catalytic activity, 23-24
- of immunoglobulins, 838-41
- of myosin, 693-94
- of polypeptide chains
  - allowable forms for, 610
  - dipole interactions and, 612-15
  - stereochemistry and, 600-15
- of proteins
  - hydrogen exchange and, 642-46
- of tRNA
  - method for study of, 726-27
- Conformational potential
  - energy
    - in polypeptides, 610
- Connective tissue
  - mucopolysaccharide structure in, 501
- Contractile proteins
  - literature on, 691
- Contraction
  - of muscle
    - mechanism of, 713-15
- Corrinoids
  - biosynthesis of, 407-15
  - chemical reactions of, 416-22
  - coenzymes of
    - biosynthesis of, 414-15
    - cobalt-carbon bond in, 406-7
  - enzymatic reactions of, 422
  - nature of, 405-7
  - oxidation of, 420-21

- photolysis of, 418-19  
 reactions involving, 422-27  
 reduction of, 416  
 structure of, 421-22  
 see also Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
 Corticosteroids  
 effect on substrate induction  
 in neoplasms, 348-49  
 Cortisone  
 effect on substrate induction  
 in neoplasms, 348-49  
 Cotton effect  
 $\alpha$ -helix and, 615-16, 625  
 in immunoglobulins, 839  
 Cowpox  
 DNase activity increased  
 in infections with, 314  
 Coxsackie virus  
 host range and phenotypic  
 mixing of, 299-300  
 Cross bridges  
 orientation changes in muscle  
 contraction, 714-15  
 Cross-linking  
 of proteins  
 reagents for, 879-80  
 in structure determination,  
 681-83  
 Cryptococcus  
 polysaccharides of, 490  
 Cumulative feedback inhibition  
 of glutamine synthase, 101-2  
 Cyanide  
 origin from glycine in  
 Chromobacterium  
 violaceum, 246  
 reactions with corrinoids,  
 419  
 Cyanocobalamin  
 structure of, 405-6  
 Cyanogen bromide  
 in cleavage of IgG immuno-  
 globulins, 847  
 Cyclic AMP  
 ACTH effect on, 376-77  
 effect on  
 glycogenolysis, 522-23  
 glycconeogenesis, 526  
 phosphorylase b kinase,  
 108, 109  
 protein synthesis, 378  
 epinephrine effect on,  
 522  
 site of action in steroid bio-  
 synthesis, 378  
 TSH effect on, 375  
 Cyclic phosphodiesterase  
 mode of action in sequence  
 analysis, 770-71  
 Cyclization  
 length of peptide moieties  
 for, 660  
 Cyclodecapeptides  
 mass spectrometry of,  
 653  
 Cycloheximide  
 effect on steroid biosynthe-  
 sis, 377  
 mechanism of inhibition of  
 protein synthesis,  
 736  
 Cyclopropane fatty acid syn-  
 thetase  
 action of, 562, 564  
 Cyclopropene fatty acids  
 synthesis of, 564  
 Cycloserine  
 effect on mucopeptide syn-  
 thesis, 476  
 penicillin and  
 in mucopeptide synthesis,  
 478  
 Cystamine  
 in cysteine metabolism,  
 258  
 Cystathionase  
 homoserine and, 259  
 Cystathionine  
 succinylhomoserine in bio-  
 synthesis of, 258-59  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in  $\gamma$ -cleavage  
 enzyme of, 266  
 Cystathionine synthetase  
 absence in human syndrome,  
 244  
 activity by threonine dehy-  
 dratase, 244  
 Cystathioninuria  
 human syndrome of, 259  
 Cysteamine  
 in cysteine metabolism,  
 258  
 Cysteine  
 biosynthesis of  
 choline sulfate in, 256  
 cysteinesulfinic acid in,  
 256  
 differential repression in,  
 257  
 genetics of, 254-55  
 regulation of sulfate up-  
 take in, 256  
 in cardiac myosin, 696  
 codon for, 212, 219, 738  
 formation of easily hydrolyz-  
 able dehydroalanine pep-  
 tides from, 651  
 metabolism of  
 in decarboxylation, 258  
 in oxidation, 257-58  
 optical rotatory dispersion  
 of, 631  
 Cysteinesulfinic acid  
 formation from cysteine,  
 257-58  
 mechanism of desulfination  
 of, 256  
 Cystine  
 content in insulin, 632  
 decarboxylation of, 258  
 optical rotatory dispersion  
 of, 631  
 in pasture plants  
 effect on sheep wool,  
 13  
 Cytochrome b<sub>2</sub>  
 chemical properties of,  
 148  
 kinetics of electron trans-  
 fer by, 149  
 mechanism of electron trans-  
 fer by, 149  
 Cytochrome b<sub>5</sub>  
 reaction with cytochrome c  
 rapid reaction techniques  
 for, 441-42  
 Cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> reductase  
 chemical properties of,  
 150  
 kinetics of electron trans-  
 fer by, 150-51  
 mechanism of electron trans-  
 fer by, 150-51  
 Cytochrome c  
 phospholipid complexes with,  
 181-82, 588-89  
 reaction with cytochrome  
 b<sub>5</sub>  
 rapid reaction techniques  
 for, 441-42  
 reduction by ascorbate  
 quenching time of, 447  
 Cytochrome oxidase  
 phospholipid effect on,  
 182  
 stopped-flow technique in  
 kinetics of, 441  
 Cytochromes  
 synthetic peptides related  
 to, 680  
 Cytoplasm  
 early research on protein  
 of, 8-9  
 metabolic link with chloro-  
 plast  
 glycolate and, 547  
 Cytosine  
 methylation of, 277-78,  
 288-89  
 O-methylhydroxylamine ef-  
 fect on, 782  
 D  
 DAHP  
 conversion to 5-dehydroquin-  
 ic acid, 262-63  
 DAHP synthetase  
 in regulation of aromatic  
 biosynthesis, 261  
 Decarboxylases  
 pyridoxal phosphate not re-  
 quired by, 253  
 Degeneracy

- of genetic code, 214-15, 737-39
- Dehydrogenation
  - in carbohydrate metabolism, 542-43
  - stereochemistry in mechanism studies of, 26
- 5-Dehydroquinic acid
  - DAHP conversion to, 262-63
- Deletion hypothesis
  - of malignancy, 342-44
- Demethylase
  - induction by methylcholanthrene, 350-51
- Density gradient equilibrium
  - in DNA molecular weight determination, 798
- 5'-Deoxyadenosyl-B<sub>12</sub>
  - acid reaction with, 419
  - analogues of, 417
  - biosynthesis of, 413-14
  - cyanide reaction with, 419
  - in dioldehydrase action, 424
  - in ethanalamine deaminase action, 424-25
  - iodine reaction with, 420
  - partial synthesis of, 416
  - photolysis of, 415, 418-19
  - in ribonucleotide reduction, 425
  - structure of, 421-22
  - substitution reactions of, 420
  - see also Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>
- 5'-Deoxyadenosylcobamides
  - reactions involving, 422-25
- 5'-Deoxyadenosyl-cobyrinic acid
  - in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 406
- 5'-Deoxyadenosylcorrinoids
  - biosynthesis of, 412-15
- Deoxynucleosides
  - synthesis of
    - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 425
- Deoxyribose-phosphate aldolase
  - borohydride inactivation of, 38-39
- Deoxythymidine kinase
  - kinetics in regulation of, 104
- Dermatophytes
  - galactomannans structure in, 493-94
- Desaturation
  - of long chain fatty acids, 567-69
- Desmosine
  - lysine metabolism and, 236
- Desulfovibrio desulfuricans
  - sulfate reduction as energy in, 257
- Deuterium
  - use in mechanism studies, 48-49
- Dexamethasone
  - action when combined with growth hormone, 382
- DHAP
  - multiple control of biosynthesis of, 100-1
- Diabetes
  - citric cleavage enzyme in, 577
  - dehydratase levels in, 244
- desaturation of fatty acids
  - in, 568
- pyruvate decarboxylation in, 580
- Dialysis
  - in study of hydrogen exchange in proteins, 536
- Diaminopimelic acid
  - in lysine biosynthesis, 235
  - in murein
    - replacements for, 459
- Diaminopimelic decarboxylase
  - absence in presence of saccharopine dehydrogenase, 234
  - purification of, 235
- Diaphragm
  - growth hormone effects on, 383-84
- Diastase
  - insoluble derivatives of, 886
- Dideoxyhexoses
  - presence in O-antigens, 494
  - synthesis of
    - nucleotide sugars in, 549-50
- Diet
  - effect on fatty acid synthesis, 576
  - and neoplasms, 351-53
- Differential repression
  - in cysteine biosynthesis, 257
- Dihydrocorotate dehydrogenase
  - chemical properties of, 144
  - electron transfer mechanism of, 144-45
- Dihydrouridine
  - in tRNA, 768
- 5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazole
  - in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 411-12
- Dimethyltetrahydropterin
  - in  $\alpha$ -oxidation of fatty acids, 566
- Dinitrofluorobenzene
  - reaction with fructose diphosphatase, 532-33
- Dinitrophenol
  - effect on myosin ATPase, 697
- Dioldehydrase
  - requirements for, 424
- Dipeptides
  - local conformations of, 603-4
- Diphosphatidyl glycerol
  - cardiolipin identity to, 164-67
- Dipicolinic acid
  - formation of
    - in lysine biosynthesis, 234-35
- Dipoles
  - interactions of
    - effect on conformation of polypeptides, 612-15
- Disc electrophoresis
  - in protein analysis, 655-56
- Disulfide bond
  - in Bence Jones proteins, 860-61
  - in cross-linking of proteins, 682
  - in immunoglobulins, 843-47
- 1,2-Dithiolane
  - dichroic spectral shift in, 631
- DNA
  - abnormalities in neoplasms, 357
  - base composition of
    - chemical methods for, 767
  - biunial bonds in, 824-25
  - branched double-helical
    - structure of, 821
  - carcinogen binding to, 343
  - conformation of
    - base stacking and, 806
    - birefringence methods for, 806
  - branched double-helical
    - structure in, 821
  - circular structure and, 813-14, 818-21
  - DNases in study of, 806-7
  - double-helical structure
    - and, 814-21
  - electron microscopy and, 805-6
  - electrostatic forces due to ionization and, 807-8
  - hydrodynamic methods for, 804-5
  - hydrogen bonding and, 808
  - hydrogen exchange and, 806
  - hydrophobic forces effect

- on, 808-9
- intercalated double-helical structure and, 821
- ionic strength and, 809
- light scattering method for, 805
- linear structure and, 813, 817-18
- meaning of, 802
- optical rotation method for, 803-4
- pH effect on, 809
- single-stranded structure and, 809-14
- spectroscopy and, 803
- X-ray scattering method for, 805
- denatured
  - hypochromism of, 812
  - DNase II treatment of, 826
- double-stranded
  - acridine reaction with, 821
  - base complementarity in, 812-13
  - circular structure of, 818-21
  - conformation of, 814-21
  - ethidium bromide reaction with, 821
  - linear structures of, 817-18
  - single-strand breaks in, 815-17
  - in vivo, 802
- effect on protein synthesis
  - in vitro, 221
- end group analysis of
  - chemical labeling of 3'-end, 772-73
  - enzymatic labeling of 5'-hydroxyl group, 773
- exonucleases specific for
  - mode of action of, 768
- heterologous methylation of, 287-89
- hybridization with RNA
  - in assay of mRNA, 198
- hydrogen exchange in
  - H bonding and, 641
- individuality of
  - via methylation, 290
- intercalated double-helical structure of, 821
- isolation of
  - removal of protein in, 791-92
  - shear degradation in, 790-91
- kinetic states of, 827
- lateral association of molecules of, 825
- metabolism in T phage infections, 323
- methylated bases in neo-
  - plasmas, 357
- methylation of
  - actinomycin effect on, 210
  - functions of, 290-91
  - mechanism of, 286
  - in protection from infection, 290
  - species specificity of, 287-89
  - in stabilization, 290
  - uncoupling of, 275
- methyl deficient
  - formation of, 286
- minor bases in, 768
- molecular weight of
  - autoradiography and, 797
  - in bacteria, 800-1
  - density gradient equilibrium and, 798
  - difficulties in studying, 793
  - diffusion method for, 797-98
  - electron microscopy and, 797
  - in higher organisms, 801-2
  - light scattering and, 796
  - in papova viruses, 307
  - sedimentation-equilibrium method for, 798
  - sedimentation-viscosity in, 794-96
  - standard for, 793-94, 798
  - in viruses, 798-800
- molecule of
  - exact nature of, 822
- of papilloma virus
  - transforming property of, 310
- in phage
  - relation to host specificity, 326
  - role in infection, 325
  - structural properties of, 325
- physical properties of
  - new advances in, 789-90
- of polyoma virus
  - carcinogenic properties of, 354-55
- protein linkages with, 823-24
- random coil behavior of, 815
- regulation in pseudorabies infection, 312
- relation to mRNA, 196
- renatured
  - structure of, 822
- RNA-ribosome complex with, 741
- rod configuration of, 815
- single-stranded
  - circular structure of, 813-14
  - conformation of, 809-14
  - linear structure of, 813
  - structure in bacteriophages, 319-21
- sonication of
  - effect on DNA structure, 826
- stability of
  - base stacking and, 808
- structure of
  - in adenoviruses, 310
  - in herpes virus, 311
  - in polyoma virus, 308
  - in simian virus, 307
- subunit structure of, 822-27
- synthesis of
  - actinomycin D effect on, 288
  - chromosome replication and, 822-23
  - circadian rhythms in hepatomas, 353
  - control and, 286
  - in pseudorabies infected cells, 312
  - requirement for carcinogenesis by Rous sarcoma virus, 355
  - RNA synthesis and, 286
  - in Rous sarcoma virus infection, 307
  - in vaccinia infection, 313
- tertiary structure in vivo, 802
- transcription of, 204-10
- in transformation
  - mureins and, 472
- transition from 4- to 2-stranded state, 825
- viruses containing
  - biochemistry of, 307-14
- see also Nucleic acids
- DNA methylases
  - binary nature of, 288-89
  - species specificity of, 287-89
- see also DNA, methylation of
- DNase
  - in DNA conformation analysis, 806-7
  - induction in cowpox infections, 314
- Dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase
  - in tyrosine hydroxylation, 264
- DPN
  - interaction with isocitrate dehydrogenase, 130-31

- see also Pyridine nucleotides
- DPNH**  
in alcohol dehydrogenase kinetics, 30-31  
glutamate dehydrogenase binding sites for, 135-36  
in lactic dehydrogenase kinetics, 30  
stereochemistry of, 28  
see also Pyridine nucleotides
- DPNH-dehydrogenase**  
enzymatic properties of, 141
- DPNH oxidase**  
relaxation effect for, 97
- DPN-transhydrogenase**  
phospholipid effect on, 182
- Drude equation**  
in DNA conformation studies, 804  
in optical rotation of polypeptides, 615-20
- DT diaphorase**  
TSH effect on, 375
- E**
- Echo virus**  
cells infected with RNA and capsid synthesis in, 300  
host range and phenotypic mixing of, 300
- Edeine**  
effect on tRNA binding reaction, 732
- EDTA**  
in activation of myosin ATPase, 694-95
- Effector**  
in enzyme regulation definition of, 87
- Elastin**  
lysine in cross-linking of, 236
- Electrical contraction**  
effect on glycolysis, 524
- Electricity**  
effect on phosphorylase system, 522
- Electron microscopy**  
of beef kidney for  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, 68  
for pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, 66  
of DNA  
in conformation studies, 805-6  
in molecular weight determinations, 797  
of fatty acid synthetase, 73  
of heavy meromyosin, 692  
of polysomes, 201  
for pyruvate dehydrogenase structure, 62  
of ribosomes, 750
- Electron spin resonance**  
applied to flavoproteins, 137-40
- Electron transport system**  
lipid requirements of, 161
- Electrophoresis**  
of antibodies, 865-66  
in heterogeneous determination of immunoglobulins, 855-56  
in mixed peptide analysis, 654  
of myeloma globulins, 859-60
- Electrostatic field**  
effect on enzymes, 888
- Eledoisin**  
site of activity of, 664-65
- Elimination**  
deuterium isotope effects in, 47  
mechanism studies of, 25-26, 47-52  
rate-limiting step in, 47-49
- trans-Elimination**  
mechanisms of stereochemistry in study of, 26-27
- Encephalomyocarditis virus**  
cells infected with capsid synthesis and structure in, 302  
RNA synthesis in, 301-2
- End group analysis**  
in nucleic acid sequence analysis, 771-73  
of peptides, 652
- Endonucleases**  
nonspecific  
mode of action of, 769-70  
in oligonucleotide sequence analysis, 777-79  
RNA specific  
mode of action of, 770
- Endoplasmic reticulum**  
abnormality in neoplasms, 361  
defects in carcinogenesis, 347
- Energy metabolism**  
definition of, 97-98  
enzymes in regulation of, 104-15
- Enolase**  
effect on oscillating systems of glycolysis, 527  
end group analysis of, 673
- Enterobacteriaceae**  
murein complexes in, 460-61
- Enzymes**  
activity in membranes, 892-93  
affinity labeling of active site, 680-81  
amino acid sequences in, 671-75  
columns with activity, 891-92  
complex of  
in isoleucine biosynthesis, 242-43  
in valine biosynthesis, 242-43  
conformational mobility of, 23-24  
electrostatic field effect on, 888  
environmental control in neoplasms, 347-54  
in fatty acid synthesis reactions catalyzed by, 560  
feedback control of activities of, 347  
in fragmentation of immunoglobulin disulfide bonds, 844-47  
glycoproteins as, 507  
induction of  
by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, 346-47  
in mRNA analysis, 199  
in *Pneumococcus polysaccharide* studies, 491  
in T phage infections, 322-23  
kinetics of  
formulas for, 42  
hydrophobic systems, 589  
rapid reaction techniques in, 437-42  
lipid complexes with, 588-89  
of lipid metabolism  
metabolic control of, 575  
mechanism of conformational mobility in, 23-24  
deuterium and tritium in studies of, 48-49  
kinetics in, 29-32  
rapid reaction techniques in study of, 437-42  
microenvironmental effects on, 888-89  
molecular weights of, 655  
in monosaccharide cleavage in glycoproteins, 514  
in murein degradation, 464-75

- in neoplasms, 340-42
  - in nucleic acid sequence analysis, 768-71
  - organization of systems of review on, 57-82
  - pH effect on, 24
  - phospholipases as
    - properties of, 174-81
  - phospholipids and activity of, 181-83, 568
  - regulation of activity of in biosynthesis, 98-104
  - cold-sensitive hyperfeedback mutants and, 116-17
  - comparison of models for, 96
  - discovery and early developments in, 85-87
  - in energy metabolism, 104-15
  - experimental model systems for, 115-16
  - feedback inhibition in, 117-18
  - general treatments for, 90-94
  - Hill equation in, 89
  - inorganic modifiers in, 117
  - limited interaction model for, 90
  - molecular basis for, 88-89
  - M-W-C model in, 90-93
  - nomenclature in, 87-88
  - oscillation of metabolite concentrations in, 116
  - relaxation effects in, 97
  - significance of, 97-98
  - specific models for, 94-96
  - stoichiometry effects in, 117
  - symmetry in, 90
  - sequence of active site in, 676-77
  - substrate affinity of in regulation, 89-90
  - substrate complex of equilibrium constant for, 91
  - synthetic peptides related to, 680
  - in transfer reaction of protein synthesis, 732-35
  - in urea biosynthesis, 237-38
  - vitamin-B<sub>6</sub> requirement of, 265-67
  - water-insoluble derivatives of
    - in activation of zymogens, 895
  - applications of, 893-95
  - in columns, 891-92
  - interaction with macromolecules, 889-91
  - literature on, 874
  - in nature, 880
  - restrictions in selection of, 877
  - stability of, 886-87
  - table of, 882
  - see also Proteins
  - Epimerases
    - mechanism studies of, 32-38
  - Epinephrine
    - effect on
      - cyclic AMP, 522
      - glucose oxidation, 370
      - glycogenolysis, 522
      - glycolysis, 524
      - phosphorylase kinase, 522
      - stored polysaccharides, 108
  - Equilibrium
    - exchange studies at, 29-32
  - Equilibrium constant
    - for enzyme-substrate complex, 91
  - Equine abortion virus
    - DNA properties of, 311
    - molecular weight of DNA of, 799
  - Erepsin
    - in protein breakdown, 12
  - Ergosterol
    - formation of methyl transfers in, 278
  - Erythritol
    - metabolisms of, 544
  - Erythrocytes
    - ghosts of
      - phospholipase effects of, 183
    - in preparation of insoluble antigens, 897
  - Erythrose
    - phosphorylation of kinase in, 537-38
  - Escherichia coli
    - colanic acid in, 493
    - DNA of
      - molecular weight of, 800
      - viscosity of, 800
    - DNA methylases of T<sub>2</sub> bacteriophage effect on, 289
    - fatty acid synthetase of, 74-75
    - K antigen structure in, 493
    - $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex of, 63-66
    - murein degradation in, 466-69
  - N-formylmethionine as N-terminal amino acid in all proteins of, 742
  - O antigen structure in, 494-95
  - pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in, 58-66
  - superinfection by T<sub>4</sub> phage, 326
  - tryptophan synthetase in properties of, 76-78
  - Essential fatty acid deficiency
    - fatty acid synthesis in, 581
  - Ethane
    - barrier height of, 611
  - Ethanol
    - configuration of, 28-29
  - Ethanolamine deaminase
    - requirements for, 424-25
  - Ethers
    - of glycerol phospholipids occurrence of, 169
    - in plasmalogen biosynthesis, 169
  - Ethidium bromide
    - DNA reaction with, 821
  - Ethionine
    - carcinogenic mechanism of, 343
    - effect on lipid content of hepatomas, 353
  - N-Ethyl maleimide
    - as trap for bound carbanion intermediates, 44-45
  - Euglena gracilis
    - lysine biosynthesis in, 234
  - Evolidine
    - structure of, 668
  - Evolution
    - of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, 69-70
  - Exchange kinetics
    - at equilibrium, 29-32
  - Exciton bands
    - of polypeptides, 620
  - Exo- $\beta$ -N-acetyl glucosaminidase
    - action in E. coli, 467
  - Exonucleases
    - DNA specific
      - mode of action of, 768
    - nonspecific
      - mode of action of, 768-69
- F
- Fatty acids
    - branched
      - metabolism of, 572
    - elongation of, 562
    - metabolism of
      - carnitine effect on, 579-81



- control of, 574-81  
methyl groups in, 572  
presence in phospholipids, 172-74  
saturated  
  oxidation of, 564, 566-67  
synthesis of  
  activation in, 561  
acyl carrier protein in, 560  
alternate pathways of, 562-63  
cyclopropane ring and, 562, 564  
cyclopropene ring and, 564  
dietary and hormonal effects on, 576  
elongation mechanism in, 562  
in essential fatty acid deficiency, 581  
growth hormone effect on, 385  
ionic concentrations and, 578  
malonyl-CoA pathway in, 559-61  
organized enzyme systems in, 71-75  
relation to phospholipid composition, 173  
unsaturated  
  binding in phosphatidyl inositol, 167  
  desaturation reactions in formation of, 567-69  
  hydrogenation of, 569  
  metabolism of, 569-70  
  oxidation of, 570  
Fatty acid synthetase  
  component parts of, 560-61  
  of *E. coli*  
    reactions catalyzed by, 74-75  
  multienzyme systems of, 71-75  
  of pigeon liver  
    properties of, 73-74  
  RNA in, 561  
  of yeast  
    electron micrographs of, 73  
    molecular weight of, 71  
    reactions catalyzed by, 71-73  
    subunits of, 73  
Feedback deletion theory of carcinogenesis, 359-60  
Feedback inhibition  
  concerted  
  in amino acid metabolism, 247  
  in control of enzyme activity, 347  
  cumulative  
    in glutamine synthetase control, 101-2, 249-50  
  kinetics of, 86  
  multivalent  
    in amino acid metabolism, 247  
  in purine biosynthesis, 102  
  in serine biosynthesis, 244  
  in synthesis of monosaccharide derivatives, 104  
  in tryptophan synthesis, 262  
  validity in enzyme regulation, 117-18  
Ferredoxin  
  in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 414  
Ferrichromes  
  ornithine in, 239  
  structure of, 668  
Ferric ion  
  interaction with thiocyanate quenching time for, 447  
Ferrochromin  
  ornithine in, 239  
Ferritin  
  abnormalities in neoplasms, 358  
  inducible protein characteristics of, 347  
Fibrinogen  
  effect of loss of sialic acid on, 508  
  glycopeptide of, 512  
  water-insoluble trypsin effect on, 895  
Ficin  
  insoluble derivatives of, 882  
  sequence in active site of, 677  
Filaments  
  length in muscle contraction, 713-14  
Flash photolysis  
  applied to biochemical reactions, 450-53  
Flavin mononucleotide  
  in fatty acid synthesis, 72-74  
Flavoproteins  
  charge transfer complexes of, 137  
  chemistry of, 137-39  
  electron spin resonance of, 137-40  
  isalloxazine ring interactions of, 137-38  
  in  $\alpha$ -keto acid dehydrogenases  
    interchange ability of, 65  
kinetics of  
  rapid reaction techniques for, 439-41  
in melanocyte lightening, 380  
metals in reactions of, 139-45  
spectral changes in reactions of, 139  
stereochemistry of, 141  
ternary complexes of, 137  
Flory-Mandelkern equation  
  validity for linear DNA, 794-95, 813  
Flow method  
  for O<sub>2</sub>-hemoglobin reaction, 435-37  
Fluorescence methods  
  applied to lactic dehydrogenase, 129  
  in study of biological oxidations, 442-43  
5-Fluorouracil  
  effect on ribosome synthesis, 751  
Folates  
  in competitive inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase, 127  
  effect on isomerase activity of alcohol dehydrogenase, 24  
  in methionine synthesis, 259-60  
Foot-and-mouth-disease virus  
  cells infected with inhibition of viral multiplication by, 302-3  
  RNA synthesis in, 302  
Forces  
  affecting DNA conformation, 807-9  
Formiminoglycine  
  metabolism of, 245  
  synthesis of, 245  
N<sup>6</sup>-Formyl aminoacyl adenosine  
  in tRNA, 768  
N-Formylmethionine  
  as N-terminal amino acid in all *E. coli* proteins, 742  
Fowl plague virus  
  proflavine effect on, 305  
Freezing methods  
  in biochemical reactions, 446-47  
Fructose  
  glucose isomerization to, 538  
  oxidation to 5-keto-D-fructose, 542  
  phosphorylation of missing kinase in, 537  
  utilization in  
    *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 537

- rat liver, 553  
**Fructose diphosphatase**  
   active site of, 533  
   activity during glycolysis, 112  
   allosteric effect of AMP on, 530-31  
   balance with phosphofructokinase  
     in control of glyconeogenesis, 526, 533-34  
   in control of glycolysis, 524-26  
   crystallization of, 532, 534  
   dinitrophenylation of  
     as model for regulation, 115-16  
   inhibition by AMP  
     kinetics for, 94-95  
     molecular weight of, 532  
   reaction with dinitrofluorobenzene, 532-33  
   regulation of  
     AMP in, 106  
     nucleotides in, 110-12  
   in regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, 530-34  
   relation to photosynthetic carbon cycle, 545-46  
   sedoheptulose diphosphatase activity of, 531  
**Fructose diphosphate**  
   aldolase action on, 40-41  
   dephosphorylation of  
     significance in glycolysis, 524  
   effect on  
     fructose diphosphatase, 111-12  
     phosphofructokinase, 111-12  
   inhibitors of aldolase reaction on, 41  
**Fructose-1-phosphate**  
   in hexose transphosphorylation, 536  
   kinase of, 537  
**Fructose-6-phosphate**  
   allose conversion to, 542  
   phosphorylation of  
     significance in glycolysis, 524  
**Fucosamine**  
   in bacterial polysaccharides, 493  
**Fucose**  
   enzyme induction by, 541  
   Fucose isomerase  
     reactions catalyzed by, 540  
**Fumarate**  
   ATP effect on, 113  
   N-terminus of subunits of, 673  
   sequence of bonds cleaved  
     by, 47  
   trans addition of water by, 25  
**Fungi**  
   cysteine biosynthesis in, 257  
   glucans in cell walls of, 489  
**Fusarinine**  
   in ferrichrome biosynthesis, 239-40
- G
- Galactan**  
   structure of, 490  
**Galactarate**  
   utilization in *Pseudomonas*, 553  
**Galactitol**  
   as toxic agent in galactosemia, 544  
**Galactomannans**  
   structure in dermatophytes, 493-94  
**Galactosemia**  
   galactitol as toxic agent in, 544  
 **$\beta$ -Galactosidase**  
   induction by *Pneumococcus* polysaccharide, 491  
   isolation of mRNA for, 203  
   structure of subunits of, 673  
**Gamma globulin**  
   glycopeptides in, 511  
   water-insoluble papain effect on, 893-94  
**Gangliosides**  
   metabolism of, 585-86  
**Gastrin**  
   structure-activity relationships of, 667  
**Gaucher's disease**  
   cerebroside catabolism in, 585  
**GDP-fucose**  
   effect on GDP-mannose pyrophosphorylase, 548  
**GDP-glucose**  
   in cellulose biosynthesis, 488  
**GDP-mannose**  
   in colitose synthesis, 550  
   in lipopolysaccharide synthesis, 498  
   pyrophosphorylase of  
     reactions catalyzed by, 548  
**Gelatin**  
   structure of  
     hydrogen exchange in study of, 646  
**Genetic code**  
   ambiguity of, 217  
   characteristics of, 217  
   codon assignments in  
     methods for determining, 736-40  
   table of, 219, 738  
   codon recognition in, 739  
   degeneracy of, 214-15, 737-39  
   dictionary of, 219, 738  
   direction of translation of, 740-41  
   environmental effects on, 746-48  
   experiments of, 213-14  
   nonsense codons in, 216-17  
   in termination of polypeptide chain, 216-17  
   triplet nature of, 214  
**Genetics**  
   in cancer, 356-60  
**Globin**  
   reaction with heme  
     kinetics of, 444  
**Globulins**  
   immune, 835-68  
   see also Immunoglobulins  
**Glucagon**  
   effect on glyconeogenesis, 526  
**Glucans**  
   synthesis in microorganisms, 488-89  
**Glucocorticoids**  
   effect on glyconeogenesis, 534  
**Glucokinase**  
   in glucose phosphorylation compared with hexokinase, 534  
**Gluconeogenesis**  
   acetoacetate effect on, 574, 576  
   metabolic control of enzymes of, 574-75  
   regulation of  
     AMP in, 106  
     serine dehydratase in, 244  
   threonine dehydratase in, 244  
   see also Gluconeogenesis  
**Glucosamine**  
   phosphorylation in *Aspergillus parasiticus*, 553  
**Glucose**  
   conversion to rhamnose, 37  
   effect on  
     cancer cells, 340  
     ketone body utilization, 574  
   phosphorylase a, 523  
   isomerization to fructose, 538  
   oxidation of

# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 61

- to 3-ketoglucose, 542
- regulation in thyroid, 371
- TSH effect on, 370-73
- phosphorylation of phosphotransferases in, 536
- regulation of, 110
- two kinases for, 534
- utilization of regulation of, 110
- Glucose dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism, 543
- Glucose oxidase flavin radical in, 148
- mechanism in oxidation, 441
- structure requirements of, 148
- Glucose-6-phosphatase ACTH effect on, 376
- Glucose-1-phosphate in hexose transphosphorylation, 535-36
- Glucose-6-phosphate regulatory effect on glycogen synthase, 108-9
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase acyl-CoA effect on, 529
- diet effects on content in hepatomas, 352-53
- molecular weight of, 655
- reciprocal relation with threonine dehydratase, 353
- in steroid biosynthesis, 379
- Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase mechanism data of, 37
- $\beta$ -Glucosidase induction by *Pneumococcus* polysaccharide, 491
- Glutamate codon for, 214, 219, 738
- conversion to mesaconate, 250
- fermentation of  $\beta$ -methylaspartate in, 241
- synthesis of oxaloacetate in regulation of, 239
- Glutamate decarboxylase in central nervous system tumors, 337
- vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in action of, 266
- Glutamate dehydrogenase active subunits of, 135-36
- allosteric modifications of, 248
- amino acid interactions in, 136
- binding sites of, 134-35
- disaggregation of, 82
- isozymes of, 248
- molecular weight of, 135-36
- reciprocal changes of glutamic and alanine dehydrogenase activities of, 24
- regulation of possibilities for, 101
- reversible denaturation of, 136-37
- steroid effect on stability of, 248-49
- structural changes in, 134
- subunits in structure of, 249, 673-74
- ultraviolet irradiation of, 249
- Glutamate isomerase mechanism data of, 37
- Glutamate mutase action of, 250
- 5'-deoxyadenosylcobamide requirement for, 422-23
- Glutamic acid see Glutamate
- Glutamic acid racemase tritium transfer in, 35
- Glutaminase properties of, 247
- Glutamine genetic code for, 219
- in nitrogen metabolism, 249-50
- role in carbamylphosphate synthesis, 237
- in tryptophan synthesis, 263
- Glutamine cyclotransferase action in papaya latex, 250
- Glutamine synthetase content in hepatomas, 353
- control of cumulative feedback inhibition in, 101-2, 249-50
- stereochemistry of, 250
- Glutarate condensation with glyoxylate in lysine biosynthesis, 235
- utilization in *Pseudomonas*, 553
- Glutathione effect on mitochondria, 386
- Glutathione reductase mechanism of, 147-48
- structural changes of, 147
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase active site of, 133-34
- acyl phosphatase activity of, 132
- binary and ternary complexes of, 132
- dissociation constants of complexes of, 132-33
- partial reactions of, 132
- random reaction sequence of, 132
- structural changes of, 133-34
- X-ray crystallography of, 134
- Glycerol alkyl and alkenyl ethers of metabolism of, 583-84
- Glycerol dehydrogenase molecular weight of, 655
- Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase complex with aldolase, 78
- $\alpha$ -Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase dimeric structure of, 673
- structure at amino end of, 673
- Glycerol ethers phospholipid derivatives of occurrence of, 169
- Glycine codon for, 219, 738
- cyanide formation from in *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 246
- effect on peptide group rotation, 602
- incorporation into mucopeptides, 477
- in murein, 459
- reaction with arginine, 238-39
- synthesis of glycolate in, 547
- glyoxylate in, 245-46
- principal route of, 245
- serine in, 245
- threonine in, 245
- Glycine formiminotransferase properties of, 245
- Glycogen content in hepatomas, 351
- presence in bacteria, 487
- synthesis of ADP-glucose in, 487-88
- regulation of, 109-10, 488
- utilization of control of, 523-24
- Glycogenolysis ACTH effect on, 376-77

- puromycin effect on, 370  
regulation of  
phosphorylase system in,  
521-24  
TSH effect on, 374-75  
Glycogen phosphorylase  
regulation of  
AMP in, 106-8  
see also Phosphorylase sys-  
tem  
Glycogen synthase  
glucose-6-phosphate stimu-  
lation of, 106, 109  
regulation of  
in bacteria, 109  
complementary factors in,  
523-24  
I and D forms in, 109  
in spinach, 109  
specificity for ADP-glucose,  
109-10  
Glycolate  
in amino acid synthesis,  
547  
anion exchange and, 547  
configuration of  
neutron-scattering in deter-  
mination of, 28  
in metabolic link between  
chloroplasts and cyto-  
plasm, 547  
permease system and,  
547  
relation to photosynthesis,  
546-48  
Glycolipids  
in cell wall polysaccharide  
synthesis, 477  
phosphorus-containing  
occurrence of, 167-68  
structure in *Pneumococcus*,  
492  
Glycolysis  
anaerobiosis effect on,  
525  
balance with hexose mono-  
phosphate pathway  
control of, 528-29  
electrical stimulation of  
contraction and, 524  
inorganic phosphate effect  
on, 526  
insulin effect on, 525-26  
in neoplasms, 338-41  
oscillating systems in,  
525-27  
phosphofructokinase and  
FDPase activities during,  
111  
regulation of  
AMP in, 106  
enzymes in, 524-26  
in relation to citric acid  
cycle, 113-15  
tumor growth and, 528  
Glyconeogenesis  
glucocorticoids effect on,  
534  
regulation of  
balance between phospho-  
fructokinase and fructose  
diphosphatase in, 526  
see also Gluconeogenesis  
Glycopeptides  
aspartic acid in protein-  
carbohydrate linkages of,  
508, 512  
biosynthesis of  
lipid-linked intermediates  
in, 487, 499-500  
lipids in, 587  
chondroitin sulfate-protein  
bond in, 504  
classification of, 508-9  
in  $I_{\gamma}G$  immunoglobulins,  
847-49  
isolated from  $\gamma$ -globulin,  
511  
isolation of, 508  
structure in  
fibrinogen, 512  
transferrin, 511-12  
in thyroglobulin, 394  
see also Glycoproteins  
Glycophospholipids  
occurrence of, 167-68  
see also Glycolipids  
Glycoproteins  
biosynthesis of  
lipid-linked intermediates  
in, 487  
sequence of events in,  
514-15  
bipartite structure of,  
512  
enzymatic cleavage of mono-  
saccharide units of,  
514  
as enzymes, 507  
function of carbohydrate  
moiety of, 508  
occurrence of, 507-8  
structure of carbohydrate  
moieties of, 508-14  
see also Glycopeptides  
Glyoxylate  
condensation with glutarate  
in lysine biosynthesis,  
235  
in glycine synthesis, 245-  
46  
metabolism of  
coenzyme A in, 573-74  
in higher plants, 245-  
46  
Gm allotype  
in human immunoglobulins,  
854-55  
Gramicidins  
structural studies of,  
671  
Gramicidin S  
isolation of mRNA for,  
203  
Greenstein hypothesis  
of malignancy, 341-42  
Growth hormone  
action when combined with  
dexamethasone, 382  
amino acid sequence in,  
666  
effect on  
fatty acid synthesis, 385  
lipid metabolism, 381-  
83  
protein synthesis, 383-  
84  
ribosomes, 384  
RNA synthesis, 384-85  
urea cycle, 385  
wide influence of, 381  
GTP  
in enzymatic binding reaction  
in protein synthesis,  
733  
glutamate dehydrogenase  
binding sites for, 135-  
36  
hydrolysis of  
relation to protein synthe-  
sis, 732  
Guanidinoacetic acid  
reaction with transaminase,  
238  
Guanine  
methylation of  
enzymes for, 277-78  
2,4,6-trinitrobenzene sul-  
phonate reaction with,  
781
- H
- Halobacterium cutirubrum*  
ribosome structure in,  
748  
Haptens  
in analysis of active site of  
immunoglobulins,  
841  
insoluble derivatives of,  
897  
Haptoglobin  
glycopeptide structure in,  
512  
Heavy chain disease  
immunoglobulins in,  
862  
Heavy meromyosin  
fine structure of, 692  
HeLa cells  
vaccinia infection of,  
753  
Helix  
calculation of  
residues per turn of,  
604  
unit translation along,  
604  
 $\alpha$ -Helix  
cotton effect and, 615-

- 16, 625  
optical rotation absorption bands of, 622  
transformation to 3<sub>10</sub>-helix, 605
- Hemagglutinin  
structure in soybean, 507
- Hematin  
as activating factor for tryptophan pyrrolase, 346
- Heme  
reaction with  
  globin, 444  
  ligands, 444
- Hemochromatosis  
ferritin accumulation in simultaneous presence of carcinoma and, 347
- Hemoglobin  
acetylation of, 572-73  
binding with carbon monoxide  
  correlation with proton release, 443  
  kinetic studies of, 443  
  photochemical dissociation of formed complex, 97  
binding with ligands  
  kinetic studies of, 443-44  
direction of mRNA translation in synthesis of, 218  
disaggregation of, 81  
helix content of, 627  
oxygen reaction with  
  flow method in study of, 435-36  
  Hill equation for, 89  
  tetrahedral and square models for, 94  
reaction of heme and globin in formation of, 444  
reaction with carbon monoxide  
  flash photolysis in study of, 451-52  
synthesis of  
  active monosomes in, 753
- Hemophilus influenzae  
molecular weight of DNA of, 800-1
- Heparin  
chondroitin sulfate-protein bond in, 504  
effect on bone, 388  
structure determination of, 501-3
- Hepatocellular carcinoma  
albumin synthesis in, 337
- Hepatomas  
demethylase induction by methylcholanthrene in, 350-51  
diet effect on, 351-53  
enzyme pattern divergence in, 341-42  
h proteins in, 345  
minimal deviation  
  glycolysis of, 339-40  
  polysomes in, 358  
tryptophan pyrrolase induction in, 348-49  
tyrosine transaminase induction in, 349
- Herpes simplex virus  
inhibitors of, 311  
mutants of, 311-12  
polycaryocyte formation in infections of, 311  
structure of, 311
- trans-Hexadecenoic acid  
in phosphatidyl glycerol relation to photosynthesis, 163
- Hexokinase  
anaerobiosis effect on, 525  
in glucose phosphorylation compared with glucokinase, 534  
regulation of, 110
- Hexose monophosphate pathway  
balance with glycolysis control of, 528-29  
TSH effect on, 370, 372
- Hexoses  
phosphorylation of  
  mystery of missing kinases in, 534-38  
transport of  
  Pasteur effect and inhibition of, 528
- Hibernoma  
composition of fat in, 337
- Hill equation  
in enzyme regulation, 89
- Histamine  
synthesis of  
  site in rat, 253
- Histidase  
in histidine metabolism, 253  
pH effect on, 50  
tritium incorporation into substrates of, 47-48
- Histidine  
in active site  
  evidence for, 24  
biosynthesis of  
  gene arrangement in, 252-53  
  regulation of, 100  
  steps in, 250-53  
  codon for, 214, 219, 738  
cold-sensitive mutants and, 116-17
- decarboxylation of  
  pyridoxal phosphate not required in, 253  
degradation of, 253-54  
exchange with urocanic acid, 48  
in myosin ATPase, 697  
operon of, 250-53
- Histidine decarboxylase  
site of activity in rat, 253
- Histidinol dehydrogenase  
in histidine biosynthesis, 252
- Histones  
possible relation to neoplasms, 360
- Homocitric acid  
in lysine biosynthesis, 231-32
- Homocysteine  
in cystathionine synthesis, 258  
in methionine synthesis, 259-60
- Homoserine  
cystathionase and, 259
- Homoserine dehydrogenase  
structure and properties of, 247
- Homoserine kinase  
threonine effect on, 99
- Hormones  
amino acid sequences in, 663-67  
effect on  
  fatty acid synthesis, 576  
  histidine metabolism, 253  
  neoplasms, 350  
  heterogeneity in, 389  
  nitrogen-containing biochemistry of, 369-98  
structure-activity relationships of, 663-67  
synthetic studies of, 663-67  
see also ACTH; Epinephrine; Growth hormone; Insulin; Parathyroid hormone; Thyroid stimulating hormone
- Hurler's syndrome  
mucopolysaccharides in, 504, 507
- Hyaluronic acid  
structure of, 501
- Hybridization  
of DNA and RNA  
  in assay of mRNA, 198  
of lactic dehydrogenase, 129  
in polysomes, 201
- Hydrazides  
in peptide synthesis, 657

- Hydrazine  
   effect on tRNA, 781-82  
 Hydrocarbons  
   carcinogenic mechanism of, 343  
   enzyme induction by, 346-47  
   threefold potential minima of, 611  
 Hydrocortisone  
   effect on glycogenesis, 534  
 Hydrogen  
   exchange in DNA  
     in DNA conformation analysis, 806  
   exchange in myosin, 693-94  
   exchange in proteins  
     acid-base catalysis in, 634  
   application to conformation studies, 642-46  
   fibrous or globular proteins and, 639  
   helix content and, 638-39  
   kinetics of, 636-42  
   Linderstrom-Lang model for, 636-42  
   mechanisms of, 636-42  
   methods in study of, 635-36  
   rate of, 633-34  
   solvent effects on, 633-34  
   exchange in tRNA, 726  
   mechanism of transfer in flavoproteins, 141  
   partial exchange in base-catalyzed rearrangements, 32  
 Hydrogen bond  
   effect on DNA conformation, 806  
   number of atoms in a helix bonded by, 605  
   in polypeptides  
     potential energy of, 610  
   in tRNA, 726  
 Hydrolases  
   sequence of active site of, 676  
   synthetic peptides related to, 680  
 Hydrolysis  
   rapid reaction techniques in kinetics of, 442  
   of RNA  
     in end group analysis, 771  
 Hydrophobic forces  
   effect on DNA conformation, 808-9  
   in IgG immunoglobulins, 839  
    $\beta$ -Hydroxyasparagine  
     isolation of, 10  
    $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyric acid  
     in fatty acid synthesis, 72  
    $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyric acid dehydrogenase  
     lipid requirements of, 181  
    $\alpha$ -Hydroxy- $\beta$ -carboxyisocaproic acid  
     absolute configuration of, 243  
    $\beta$ -Hydroxydecanoyl-CoA dehydrase  
     in fatty acid synthesis, 560  
     products of, 51  
   Hydroxyglutamic acid  
     in proteins  
       early studies on, 13  
    $\alpha$ -Hydroxyglutarate  
     metabolism of  
       citramalate in, 573  
   Hydroxylamine  
     derivatives in peptide synthesis, 658  
     effect on tRNA, 781-82  
   Hydroxylases  
     stereochemistry of, 25  
   Hydroxylation  
     mechanism for, 25  
   N-Hydroxylation  
     of aromatic amines  
       relation to cancer, 343-44  
   Hydroxylysine  
     linkages to hexoses in collagen, 514  
     synthesis of, 241  
   5-Hydroxymethylcytosine  
     glucosylation of  
       alteration by T<sub>2</sub> phage, 290  
    $\beta$ -Hydroxymyristic acid  
     presence in lipopolysaccharides, 495  
   p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate  
     excretion of, 264  
   Hydroxyproline  
     dihedral angle in, 606  
     isomer forms in animal tissues, 240-41  
     proline conversion to, 240-41  
     synthesis of  
       mechanism for, 241  
   Hydroxyproline racemase  
     mechanism data of, 38  
   Hyperfeedback mutants  
     of *E. coli*, 116-17  
   Hypotaurine  
     in cysteine metabolism, 258  
   Hypothalamus  
     effect of lesions on enzyme induction by methylcholanthrene, 347  
     vasopressin synthesis in, 392-93  
  
   I  
   IgA immunoglobulins  
     carbohydrate content of, 847  
     components of, 851  
     molecular weight of, 837  
     see also Immunoglobulins  
   IgD immunoglobulins  
     properties of, 850  
   IgG immunoglobulins  
     acid-base titration of, 839  
     allotypes in  
       distribution of, 851-52  
       genetics of, 851  
       localization of, 852  
       structural basis of, 853  
     carbohydrates in, 847-48  
     components of, 850-51  
     cyanogen bromide cleavage of, 847  
     dimer formation by light chains of, 860  
     disulfide bonds in, 844-47  
     electrophoresis of, 856  
     enzymatic fragmentation of, 844-47  
     hydrodynamic properties of, 838-39  
     hydrophobic bonds in, 839  
     molecular weight of, 837  
     optical rotatory dispersion of, 839  
     papain action on, 835-36, 846-47  
     pepsin action on, 836, 845  
     reconstitution of, 843  
     separation of subunits of, 835-37  
     structure of, 835-36  
     see also Immunoglobulins  
   IgM immunoglobulins  
     antibody activity of subunits of, 838  
     carbohydrate content of, 847  
     components of, 851  
     molecular weight of, 837-38  
     see also Immunoglobulins  
   Immunoglobulins  
     active site of, 841-43  
     allotypes in  
       distribution of, 851-52  
       genetics of, 851-55



# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 65

- localization of, 852
  - in mouse, 853-54
  - structural basis of, 852-53
- carbohydrates in, 847-49
- disulfide bonds in, 843-47
- enzymatic fragmentation of, 844-47
- glycopeptides in, 847-49
- heterogeneity of
  - cellular basis of, 887-88
  - classes and subclasses in, 850-51
  - combining sites and, 856-58
  - electrophoresis and, 855-56
  - objectives in study, 849-50
  - plasma cell tumors and, 862-63
- of human
  - allotypes in, 854-55
  - molecular weight of, 837-38
- in plasma cell tumors, 862-63
- secondary and tertiary structure of, 838-41
- subunits of
  - activity of, 841-43
  - electrophoresis of, 856
  - nomenclature of, 835-36
- see also I<sub>g</sub>G immunoglobulins
- Immunosorbents
  - applications of, 901-4
  - preparation of, 896
  - properties of, 896
- Inclusion techniques
  - for protein insolubilization, 874
- Indole
  - tryptophan synthetase action and, 75-76
- Indole-glycerol phosphate
  - reactions of, 75-76
- Indole-3-glycerol phosphate
  - synthetase
    - of *Neurospora crassa*
      - in enzyme complex, 79
- Indolenine
  - in alcohol dehydrogenase activity, 128
- Induction
  - of enzymes
    - in mRNA analysis, 199
  - see also Enzymes, induction of
- Infection
  - in carcinogenesis, 354-56
- Influenza virus
  - actinomycin effect on, 304-5
- Inhibition
  - allosteric
    - in enzyme control, 86
  - concerted
    - of aspartate kinase, 99
  - cumulative
    - of glutamine synthase, 101-2
  - end product
    - in cell-free extracts, 86-87
  - feedback
    - see Feedback inhibition
- Inhibitors
  - of melanocyte lightening, 380-81
  - of parathyroid hormone, 386-88
  - of steroid biosynthesis, 377-78
- Inositol
  - synthesis of, 544
- myo-Inositol
  - synthesis from glucose, 544
- Inositol phosphoglycerides
  - enzymatic hydrolysis of, 179-80
- Insulin
  - biosynthesis of
    - amino acid incorporation in, 392
    - insulin glutathione transhydrogenase in, 392
    - separate chain formation in, 391-92
  - chemical reactions of side chains of, 678
  - effect on
    - fatty acid desaturation, 568
    - glycolysis, 525-26
  - optical rotatory dispersion
    - of
      - interpretation of, 632-33
  - requirements in tumors, 350
  - total synthesis of, 686-87
- Insulin glutathione transhydrogenase
  - effect on insulin biosynthesis, 392
- Interferon
  - actinomycin effect on, 305
  - effect on arbovirus, 304
  - inhibitors of, 314-15
  - molecular weight of, 655
  - synthesis of, 314
- Intestine
  - lipid metabolism in mucosal cells of, 582-83
- Intrinsic factor
  - neuraminidase effect on, 508
- InV allotype
  - in human immunoglobulins, 854-55
  - see also Allotypes
- Invertase
  - insoluble derivatives of, 886
- Iodide
  - binding with thyroid phospholipids, 184
  - effect on glucose oxidation, 371-72
- Iodine
  - effect on glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 132
  - immunoglobulins reaction with
    - in active site analysis, 842
  - incorporation into thyroglobulin, 396-97
  - reactions with corrinoids, 420
- Iodoproteins
  - in thyroid extracts, 395
- Iodotyrosines
  - effect on glucose oxidation, 371-72
- Ionization
  - of nucleotide bases
    - effect on DNA structure, 807-8
- Ions
  - effect on myosin ATPase, 597
- Ion transport
  - phosphorylated intermediates in, 589-90
- Iron
  - in dihydroorotate dehydrogenase activity, 144-45
  - in flavoprotein action, 139-40
  - nonheme species in flavoprotein activity, 139-40
  - in succinic dehydrogenase action, 143
- Isoalloxazine ring
  - interaction in flavoproteins, 137-38
- Isocitratase
  - stereochemistry of, 28
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase
  - activation by AMP
    - Pasteur effect and, 528
  - ADP effect on, 112-13
  - AMP effect on, 105
  - decarboxylation step of
    - proton independence in, 28
  - kinetic studies on mechanism

- with DPN, 130
- mechanism of reaction with TPN, 131-32
- nucleotides effect on, 130-31
- regulation of
  - kinetics for, 92
  - model in *Neurospora*, 95
  - model in yeast, 95-96
- stereochemistry in mechanism of, 25, 26, 131-32
- structure changes in, 130-31
- Isocitric acid
  - absolute configuration of, 243
- Isocyanates
  - protein reaction with, 876
- Isodermosine
  - lysine metabolism and, 236
- Isoelectric point
  - simple method for estimation of, 656
- Isoleucine
  - biosynthesis of
    - enzyme complex in, 79, 242-43
    - enzymes of aspartate metabolism in, 247
  - $\beta$ -methylaspartate in, 241-42
  - codon for, 219, 738
  - effect on threonine dehydrase, 85-86, 99
  - valine inhibitory effect on, 243
- Isomerases
  - alcohol dehydrogenase as folic acid effect on, 24
  - mechanism studies of, 32-38
  - stereochemistry in mechanism studies of, 25
- Isopentenyl pyrophosphate
  - isomerase
    - mechanism data of, 38
  - proton transfer in, 35-36
- Isotopes
  - deuterium and tritium in mechanism studies, 48-49
- K
- Kallidin
  - inhibitor of
    - amino acid sequence of, 667
- K antigen
  - structure in *E. coli*, 493
- Keratan sulfate
  - structure of, 501
- Keratosulfate
  - amino acids in, 503-4
  - carbohydrate-peptide bonds in, 504
- $\alpha$ -Keto acid dehydrogenase
  - in *E. coli*
    - genetic analysis of, 65-66
  - organized systems of
    - properties of, 58-71
    - separation of activities from, 58-59
- $\alpha$ -Ketoadipic acid
  - synthesis of
    - homocitrate in, 232
    - in lysine biosynthesis, 232
- $\alpha$ -Ketobutyrate
  - $\beta$ -methylaspartate in synthesis of, 242
  - threonine conversion to
    - end product inhibition in, 87
- 2-Keto, 3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase
  - bromopyruvate inactivation of, 39-40
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate
  - oxidative decarboxylation of
    - enzyme systems in, 58-71
  - reaction with ornithine, 239
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase
  - of beef kidney
    - electron micrographs of, 68
  - complex of
    - compared to pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, 63, 65
  - of *E. coli*
    - decarboxylase in, 63
    - flavoprotein in, 63
    - molecular weight of, 58
    - reconstitution of, 63
    - resolution of, 63
  - of pig heart muscle
    - properties of, 66, 68
  - reactions catalyzed by, 58
- Ketone bodies
  - carnitine effect on formation of, 580
  - in control of fatty acid metabolism, 574-76
- Kidney
  - parathyroid hormone effect on mitochondria of, 386
- Kinetics
  - of alcohol dehydrogenase, 126-27
  - of D-amino acid oxidase, 146
- of cytochrome  $b_2$  electron transfer, 149
- of DPNH-cytochrome  $b_5$  reductase, 150-51
- of DPN-isocitrate dehydrogenase, 130
- in enzyme mechanism studies, 29-32
- of enzyme reactions
  - formulas for, 42
- rapid reaction techniques in, 437-42
- flow method in study of, 435-37
- of lactic dehydrogenase, 128-29
- of malic dehydrogenase, 129-30
- L
- Lactate
  - activation of
    - CoA in, 574
- Lactic dehydrogenase
  - active form of pyruvate in reaction of, 129
  - amino acid sequence of active site in, 677
  - chemical reactions of side chains of, 676, 680
  - coenzyme complexes of, 129
  - dissociation constants of complexes of, 129
  - exchange kinetics of, 30
  - fluorescence methods for, 129
  - heteroenzymes of, 674
  - hybridization of
    - chemical proof for, 674
  - mechanism of, 129
- isozymes of
  - structure of, 674-75
- kinetic studies on mechanism of, 128-29
- in neoplasms, 341
- oxamate effect on, 528
- sequence of substrate interactions of, 30
- $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin
  - Drude equation for, 616-17
- Lactose
  - isolation of mRNA of operon for, 203
- Lecithin
  - cholesterol fatty acyl transferase of, 177
  - ether activation of phospholipase A
    - mechanism of, 175
  - fatty acid positioning in, 174
  - hydrolysis in microsomes
    - effects of, 182-83
  - occurrence in tissues, 160

- phospholipase D action on, 179
- separation of components of, 158-59
- synthesis of  
from lysolecithin, 171-72
- phosphatidyl ethanolamine in, 161
- see also Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
- Leucine**  
biosynthesis of  
 $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -carboxyisocaproic acid in, 243  
codon for, 212, 215, 219, 738
- Leucine-tRNA**  
terminal sequence analysis of  
chemical heterogeneity in, 776
- Leukemia**  
abnormal chromosome in, 356
- Levans**  
structure in *Azotobacter*, 490-91
- Light**  
effect on citric acid cycle, 112
- Light scattering**  
in DNA conformation studies, 805  
in DNA molecular weight determination, 796
- Linderstrom-Lang model**  
for hydrogen exchange in proteins, 636-42
- Linoic acid**  
hydrogenation of, 569  
metabolism in rat, 569-70  
requirements for synthesis of, 568
- Linolenic acid**  
requirements for synthesis of, 568
- Lipases**  
activation by ACTH, 379  
kinetics of, 589  
molecular weight of, 655  
relation to phospholipase action, 176-77
- Lipid A**  
in lipopolysaccharides, 494-95
- Lipids**  
absorption of  
pancreatic lipase in, 582  
changes in hepatomas after ethionine, 353  
digestion of  
pancreatic lipase in, 581-82
- enzyme complexes with, 588-89
- enzymes of  
metabolic control of, 575
- in ion transport, 589-90
- in membranes, 590-91
- metabolism of  
ACTH effect on, 379  
branched fatty acids in, 572  
control of, 574-81  
in fatty acid synthesis, 559-64  
growth hormone effect on, 381-83  
in intestinal mucosal cells, 582-83  
in oxidation of saturated fatty acids, 564, 566-67  
sphingolipids in, 584-86  
unsaturated fatty acids in, 567-72  
multiple functions of, 586-87  
polysaccharide linkages to, 486  
in protein synthesis, 587-88  
in synthesis of macromolecules, 587-88
- Lipogenesis**  
citric cleavage enzyme and, 577  
metabolic control of enzymes of, 574-75
- Lipolic acid**  
in  $\alpha$ -keto acid dehydrogenases, 58-60, 69  
in pyruvate dehydrogenase action, 60-61
- Lipopolysaccharides**  
biosynthesis of  
feedback inhibition in, 498  
enzymes in, 498  
lipid-linked intermediates in, 487  
phospholipid effects on, 183  
steps in, 498-501  
UDP-sugar transferases in, 498  
structure in *Salmonella*, 494-95
- Lipoyl dehydrogenase**  
mechanism in oxidation, 146-47, 439-40
- Lipoyl reductase-transacetylase**  
disaggregation of, 59-60  
of *E. coli*  
electron micrograph of, 64
- molecular weight of, 65
- Lipoyl reductase-transsuccinylase**  
of *E. coli*  
electron micrograph of, 63-65  
structure of, 63
- Lithium bromide**  
effect on muscle contraction, 708-9
- Liver**  
mRNA of, 204  
neoplasms in, 337  
see also Hepatomas  
parathyroid hormone effect on mitochondria of, 386
- Lupus erythematosus**  
I M immunoglobulins in, 838
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**  
RNA in, 314
- Lymphoid tissue**  
immunoglobulin heterogeneity in, 867-68
- Lyophilization**  
in study of hydrogen exchange in proteins, 635-36
- Lysine**  
in active region of aldolase, 27  
codon for, 212, 214-15, 219, 738  
in cross-linking of elastin, 236  
degradation of  
requirements for, 425  
effect on aspartate kinase, 99  
in hydroxylysine biosynthesis, 241  
lipolic acid bound to  
possibility in pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, 81  
metabolism of  
acylated intermediates in, 235-36  
in mammalian tissues, 235  
in microorganisms, 235-36  
in pyridinium ring formation, 236  
saccharopine in, 236  
in murein  
replacements for, 459  
in myosin ATPase, 696-97  
in phosphatidyl glycerol esters, 163-64  
synthesis of  
aminoadipic acid pathway in, 231-35

- diaminopimelic acid pathway in, 235  
dipicolinic acid in, 234-35  
enzymes of aspartate metabolism in, 246-47  
homocitric acid in, 232  
 $\alpha$ -ketoadipic acid in, 232  
regulation of, 99  
saccharopine in, 232-33
- D-Lysine  
D-amino acid oxidase and, 267
- Lysolecithin  
acylation of, 171-72  
analysis of, 171  
effect on phagocytosis, 172  
occurrence of, 170
- Lysophospholipase  
in snake venom  
properties of, 177-78
- Lysostaphin  
action in *Staphylococci*, 470-71
- Lysozyme  
action in *E. coli*  
in murein degradation, 466  
chemical reactions of side chain of, 678  
chymotrypsin action on pH and, 888  
effect on  
bacterial cell wall, 460  
muropeptides, 477  
*Proteus mirabilis* murein, 478  
fine structure of  
from X-ray diffraction studies, 604  
hydrogen exchange in multifactors in, 640  
side-chain groups and, 640-41  
new isolated forms of action of, 475  
physical structure of, 671  
resistance in *S. aureus* to, 473
- Lyxose isomerase  
induction of, 541
- M
- Macromolecules  
synthesis of  
lipids in, 587-88
- Magnesium  
binding in actin, 702  
effect on  
actin-myosin interaction, 706  
actomyosin, 708
- double-helical structure of DNA, 807  
 $\beta$ -methyl aspartase, 49  
myosin ATPase, 694  
phosphorylase kinase, 523  
ribosome and polynucleotide interaction, 731  
ribosome synthesis, 750-51
- Malate-vitamin K reductase  
phospholipid effect on, 182
- Malic dehydrogenase  
kinetic studies of, 129-30  
ternary complex of, 130
- Malic enzyme  
citric cleavage enzyme levels and, 577-78  
metabolic control of, 575
- Malignancy  
biochemical aspects of review on, 335-61  
catabolic deletion hypothesis of, 344-45  
control mechanisms and, 345-54  
deletion hypothesis in, 342-44  
Greenstein hypothesis of, 341-42  
Warburg hypothesis of, 338-41  
see also Carcinogenesis; Neoplasms
- Malonyl CoA  
in fatty acid synthesis, 72, 559-61
- Maltotriose  
structure of, 489
- Malvalic acid  
synthesis of, 564
- Mammary adenocarcinoma  
enzyme induction in, 350  
lactation response of, 337
- Mandelkern-Flory equation  
in DNA molecular weight determination, 794-95, 813
- Mannans  
structure of, 489-90
- Mannose  
furanose forms of in galactomannans, 494  
GDP pyrophosphorylase of reactions catalyzed by, 548  
phosphorylation of kinases in, 537
- M antigen  
colanic acid as, 493
- Mass spectrometry  
in sequence analysis of peptides, 653
- Mealworm  
tRNA methylases in metamorphosis in, 294
- Measles virus  
actinomycin effect on, 305
- Melanin  
aggregation of granules of, 380-81  
dispersion of granules of gel-to-sol transformations in, 380  
Melanocyte stimulating hormone active peptide sequence of, 666  
darkening reaction of, 380  
effects in mammals, 381
- Melatonin  
effect on melanocyte lightening, 380
- Membranes  
enzyme activity in, 892-93  
structure and synthesis of, 590-91
- Mengo virus  
intracellular fate of RNA of, 301
- Meromyosin  
structure of, 692-93
- Mesaconate  
glutamate transformation to, 250
- Messenger RNA  
amino acid incorporation in assay of, 198  
in animal systems  
half-life of, 200  
isolation of, 203-4  
assay difficulties for, 197-204  
attachment to ribosomes in protein synthesis, 741  
base composition analysis, 197  
base sequence analysis, 197-98  
binding to ribosomes, 731-32  
definition of, 195-96  
degradation of, 220  
enzyme induction in analysis of, 199  
evaluation of, 195-221  
evidence for codewords in, 739-40  
for Gramicidin S  
isolation of, 203  
half-life of, 199-200  
isolation of  
from bacterial sources, 202-3  
from mammalian sources, 203-4

# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 69

- molecular weight analysis
  - of, 198
- in neoplasms, 357-58
- of operons
  - isolation of, 203
- polycistronic
  - translation of, 220
- presence in polysomes, 200-2
- pulse-labeling studies of, 199
- for ribosomal protein synthesis, 751-52
- secondary structure of
  - effect on translation, 211-12
- stability of, 198-200
- synthesis of
  - actinomycin effect on, 208-10
  - asymmetry in, 206-7
  - direction of, 206
  - initiation of, 205-6
  - release of product in, 207-8
  - replicase specificity in, 205
  - size of transcriptive unit in, 207
  - strand copying in, 206-7
  - termination of, 207-8
  - in vaccinia infections, 313
- synthetic
  - in translation studies, 211-13, 221
  - for thyroglobulin, 396
  - in T phage infected cells, 323
  - in T series bacteriophages, 202-3
- translation of
  - binding to tRNA and ribosomes in, 211-13
  - chain initiation in, 740-43
  - chain termination in, 743-46
  - direction of, 217-20, 740-41
  - environment and, 746-48
  - genetic code in, 213-17
  - initiation of, 218-20
  - in protein synthesis, 736-48
  - recognition in, 215-16
  - termination of, 216-17
  - see also RNA
- Metabolites
  - oscillations of concentrations of
    - in experimental study of enzymatic regulation, 118
- Metals
  - in binding of  $\beta$ -methyl aspartase, 50-51
  - in flavoprotein reactions, 139-45
- Metamorphosis
  - in insects
    - tRNA methylase role in, 294
- Metarhodopsin
  - bleaching of
    - protein structure changes associated with, 452
- Methane
  - requirements for biosynthesis of, 426-27
- Methanol
  - inhibition of xanthine oxidase by, 143
  - requirements for reduction of, 426-27
- Methionine
  - biosynthesis of
    - early steps in, 258-59
  - enzymes of aspartate metabolism in, 247
  - homocysteine in, 259-60
  - methyl group transfer in, 259-61
  - requirements for, 425-26
  - codon for, 219, 738
  - as methyl donor for excreted methylated purines, 295
  - reverse transulfuration of, 259
  - in tRNA methylation, 276-77
- 1-Methyladenine
  - excretion in urine, 295
- 6-Methylaminopurine
  - accumulation in thymine limited *E. coli*, 289
- Methylases
  - of transfer RNA, 277-78
- $\beta$ -Methylaspartase
  - cations effect on dual activities of, 49-50
  - metals in binding of, 50-51
  - proton exchange in, 47
  - stereochemistry in mechanism studies of, 26
  - trans addition of water by, 25
- $\beta$ -Methylaspartate
  - in glutamate fermentation, 241
  - in isoleucine biosynthesis, 241-42
- Methylaspartate mutase
  - stereochemistry in mechanism studies of, 26
- Methylation
  - of DNA, 286-89
  - of nucleic acids
    - biological function of, 289-94
    - see also DNA, methylation of; RNA methylase
- Methyl-B12
  - photolysis of, 418-19
  - see also Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>
- Methylcholanthrene
  - effect of hypothalamic lesions on action of, 346-47
  - in induction of demethylase, 350-51
  - relation to N-hydroxylation, 344
- Methylcobalamin
  - isolation of, 415
- Methylcorrinoids
  - isolation of, 415
- 5-Methylcytosine
  - in bacterial DNA, 287
  - variation in DNA, 291
- Methyl donor
  - in methionine biosynthesis, 425-26
- N-Methylglucosamine
  - in streptomycin synthesis of, 551
- Methyl group
  - in fatty acids, 572
  - transfer of
    - in methionine biosynthesis, 259-61
- 7-Methylguanine
  - excretion in urine, 295
- 1-Methylhypoxanthine
  - excretion in urine, 295
- c-N-Methyllysine
  - demethylation of, 236
- Methylmalonyl-CoA
  - in propionate metabolism, 566-67
- Methylmalonyl-CoA isomerase
  - mechanism data of, 37
  - stereochemistry of, 28
- Methylmalonyl-CoA mutase
  - requirements in propionate metabolism, 423-24
  - stereochemistry in mechanism studies, 26
- Methylmalonyl-CoA racemase
  - intramolecular transfer in, 35
- Methyl mercury
  - effect on glutamate dehydrogenase, 136
- Metmyoglobin
  - circular dichroic spectra of, 620-21, 626-27
- Micelles
  - of phospholipids
    - properties of, 184
- Micrococcal nuclease
  - in oligonucleotide sequence analysis, 779
- Microheterogeneity model
  - for rapid isomerization of albumin, 643

- Microsomes**  
phospholipids in  
effects of hydrolysis of,  
182-83
- Mitochondria**  
glutathione effect on, 386  
membrane structure of,  
590-91  
parathyroid hormone effect  
on, 386  
puromycin effect on, 370  
respiratory chain of  
literature on, 57-58  
substances affecting func-  
tion of, 387
- Mitomycin**  
effect on polyoma virus,  
308
- Mitosis**  
in neoplasms, 353
- Modifiers**  
in enzyme regulation  
definition of, 87-88  
of myosin ATPase, 694
- Moffitt parameter**  
of alcohol dehydrogenase  
change in reaction, 127
- Molecular weight**  
of DNA  
autoradiography and,  
797  
in bacteria, 800-1  
density gradient equilibrium  
and, 798  
difficulties in studying,  
793  
diffusion method for, 797-  
98  
electron microscopy and,  
797  
in higher organisms, 801-  
2  
light scattering in, 796  
sedimentation-equilibrium  
method for, 798  
sedimentation-viscosity  
for, 794-96  
standards for, 793-94,  
798  
in viruses, 798-800  
of enzymes, 655  
of immunoglobulins, 837-  
38
- Molybdenum**  
in flavoprotein action, 139  
in xanthine oxidase activity,  
143-44
- Monoglycerides**  
acylation of, 582-83
- Monolayer technique**  
in phospholipid studies,  
184-85
- Monooxygenase**  
reaction catalyzed by,  
584
- Monosaccharides**  
nucleotide complexes with  
regulation of synthesis of,  
104
- Monosomes**  
active in hemoglobin syn-  
thesis, 753
- Mouse**  
allotypes in immunoglobulins  
of, 853-54
- Mouse hepatitis virus**  
RNA in, 314
- MS2 virus**  
RNA structure in, 315
- Mucoid**  
structure in human breast  
carcinoma, 513-14
- Mucopolysaccharides**  
in connective tissue, 501  
structure of, 501-5  
sulfate transfer in, 506  
synthesis of  
in cell-free systems,  
506  
lipid-linked intermediates  
in, 487  
protein-carbohydrate link-  
ages in, 507  
sulfate transfer in, 506  
see also Glycopeptides;  
Glycoproteins
- Multiple myeloma**  
abnormal protein structure  
in, 358-59
- Bence Jones proteins in**  
see Bence Jones proteins
- immunoglobulins in**  
antigenic determinants of,  
858-59  
in determination IgG immu-  
noglobulin components,  
850-51  
electrophoresis of, 859-  
60  
glycopeptides in, 848  
G<sub>m</sub> and I<sub>n</sub>V allotypes in,  
855  
heavy chain structure in,  
862  
molecular weight of,  
837  
origin of, 863  
restricted heterogeneity of,  
849, 858-63
- Muramidase**  
action in *S. aureus*, 473-  
75  
new isolated forms of, 475
- Muramylamidase**  
action in *E. coli*, 487  
in transformation, 472
- Mureins**  
antibiotics effect on synthe-  
sis of, 477-80  
biosynthesis of  
antibiotic action on, 477-  
80  
in vitro synthesis of  
murein-like substances  
in, 476-77
- UDP-muropeptides in**  
464, 475-76  
components of, 459  
composition in *E. coli*,  
461  
covalent linkages of, 460-  
61  
degradation of  
in gram negative bacteria,  
464-69  
in gram positive bacteria,  
469-72  
electron microscopy of,  
463  
fine structure of, 462-63  
flexibility with, 462  
hydrolases of, 464-72  
in vitro synthesis of, 476-  
80  
isolation of, 459  
mureopolysaccharide in,  
462  
of *Mycobacteria*, 462  
peptidic crosslinkage of  
in *Proteus mirabilis*,  
467  
in *Staphylococcus aureus*,  
474  
quantitative determinations  
of, 461  
standard constituents of  
average values for, 462  
structure in *Spirillum*,  
460  
synonyms of, 457-58
- Murein sacculus**  
definition of, 461
- Murein synthetase**  
association to cell wall,  
476
- Muroendopeptidase**  
action in *E. coli*, 467
- Muropeptides**  
biosynthesis of, 475-76  
in *E. coli*, 466  
as murein precursors, 458  
see also Mureins
- Mureopolysaccharides**  
elongation of chains of, 479-  
80  
in mureins, 462  
repeating unit of, 464, 469-  
70  
synthesis of  
antibiotic effects on, 477-  
78  
see also Mureins
- Muscle**  
contractile proteins in  
review on, 691-715  
lithium bromide effect on,  
708-9  
localization of proteins of,  
712-13  
mechanisms of contraction  
of, 713-15



# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 71

- Mutations
    - in carcinogenesis, 359-60
  - M-W-C model
    - for enzyme regulation, 90-93
  - Mycobacterium tuberculosis
    - phosphorylated polysaccharide of, 492
  - Myelin
    - membrane structure of, 590
  - Myeloma
    - see Multiple myeloma
  - Myogen A
    - protein-protein interactions of, 78
  - Myoglobin
    - helix content of, 627
    - $\alpha$ -helices of
      - n and h values for, 605
    - nonhelical regions of
      - local conformation at  $\alpha$ -carbon atoms, 603
    - optical rotatory dispersion of, 625-27
    - reaction with oxygen
      - CO reaction in determination of kinetics of, 452-53
  - Myosin
    - actin interaction with
      - ATP effect on, 704-5
      - calcium effect on, 705-6
      - conformational change in, 709-10
      - magnesium effect on, 706
      - protein effects on, 706-7
      - SH groups in, 695-96
      - volume change in, 710
    - ATPase activity of
      - active site of, 697-98
      - DNP activation of, 697
      - EDTA activation of, 694-95
      - histidine in, 697
      - ion effects on, 697
      - localization in thick filaments, 712-13
      - lysine in, 696-97
      - mechanism of, 696-99
      - modifiers of, 694
      - in slow muscles, 696
      - thiols effect on, 695-96
    - conformational studies of, 693-94
    - effect on polymerization of actin, 704
    - hydrogen exchange in, 693-94
    - localization in thick filaments, 712
    - molecular weight of, 691
    - nitrothiophenol reaction with, 710
    - preparation and purity of, 691-92
  - pyrophosphate binding to
    - ATPase activity and, 694-95
    - sequence analysis of, 693
    - structure at amino end of, 673
    - subunit structure of, 692-93
    - tyrosine groups in, 693
  - Myristate
    - desaturation of, 587-68
  - Myxobacteria
    - mureins in, 462
  - Myxovirus
    - inhibitors of multiplication of, 304-5
    - structure of, 304
- N
- NAD
    - see DPN
  - NADH
    - see DPNH
  - NADP
    - see TPN
  - NADPH
    - see TPNH
  - Nemaline myopathy
    - muscle fine structure in, 713
  - Neoplasms
    - biochemical unity of, 341
    - biochemistry of
      - biology and, 336-38
      - definition of, 335-36
    - chromosome abnormalities in, 356
    - diet and, 351-53
    - DNA in, 357
    - endoplasmic reticulum abnormality in, 361
    - environmental control of
      - enzyme levels in, 347-54
    - enzyme divergence in, 341-42
    - glycolysis in, 338-41
    - histones relation to, 360
    - hormone effects on, 350
    - lactic dehydrogenase in, 341
    - morphology and enzymology of, 337-38
    - nucleus in, 356-57
    - protein structure in, 358-59
    - protein synthesis in, 358
    - reversibility of, 360-61
    - RNA abnormalities in, 357-58
    - see also Carcinogenesis; Malignancy; Tumors
  - Neurospora
    - gene arrangement for histidine biosynthesis in, 252-53
    - lysine biosynthesis in, 232-34
    - lysine catabolism in, 235-36
    - tryptophan synthetase of, 76, 78
  - Neutral protease
    - specificity of, 672
  - Neutron-scattering
    - in determination of configuration of glycolates, 28
  - Newcastle disease virus
    - cells infected with
      - polycaryocyte formation in, 306
      - proflavine effect on, 305
  - Nicotinamide nucleotide dehydrogenases
    - kinetic studies of, 126-37
  - Nitromethane
    - barrier height of, 611
  - Nitrophenyl acetate
    - rapid reaction technique for hydrolysis of, 442
  - Nitrothiophenol
    - myosin reaction with, 710
  - Nonsense codons
    - in genetic code, 737
  - Norcarlutine
    - in fatty acid metabolism, 579
  - Norepinephrine
    - biosynthesis from tyrosine, 264
  - Nuclear magnetic resonance
    - applied to
      - biological oxidations, 453
      - flavoproteins, 137
    - in DNA conformation studies, 803
  - Nucleases
    - mode of action in sequence analysis, 768-71
  - Nucleic acids
    - base composition of
      - chemical methods for, 767-68
    - base modification of
      - methods for, 781-82
    - end group analysis of
      - alkaline hydrolysis in, 771
      - enzymatic hydrolysis in, 771
      - labeling techniques in, 771-73
    - metabolism in T phage infection, 323-24
    - methylation of
      - biological function of,

- 280-94  
 review on, 275-96  
 replicase binding to, 205-5  
 sequence analysis of  
 chemical degradation in, 759  
 end group analysis in, 771-73  
 nucleases in, 768-71  
 oligonucleotide fractionation in, 763-67  
 oligonucleotide separation in, 759-60  
 purification in, 759  
 review on, 759-84  
 terminal sequence analysis of  
 methods in, 773-77  
 see also DNA; Oligonucleotides; RNA
- Nucleolus**  
 RNA methylases in, 282
- Nucleoside diphosphate pyrophosphatase**  
 stimulation by nucleoside triphosphates, 117
- Nucleotides**  
 binding in actin, 701-2  
 effect on isocitrate dehydrogenase, 130-31  
 ionization of bases of  
 effect on DNA structure, 807-8  
 regulatory effect on  
 fructose diphosphatase, 110-12  
 phosphofructokinase, 110-12  
 sugar complexes of  
 oxidoreductases of, 549-51  
 pyrophosphorylases of, 548-49  
 in synthesis of unusual sugars, 551-52  
 sulfur-containing  
 in tRNA, 725
- Nutrition**  
 effect on enzymatic control of amino acid metabolism, 243
- O**
- O antigen**  
 structure of, 494  
 synthesis of  
 lipids in, 587  
 mechanism of, 490-501
- Octopine**  
 formation in octopus muscle, 233
- Octopine dehydrogenase**  
 action of, 233
- Oleic acid**  
 desaturation of, 568  
 hydration of, 568  
 stearic acid desaturation to, 568  
 stereochemistry of stearic acid conversion to, 27
- Oligonucleotides**  
 fractionation of  
 on columns, 763-66  
 in nucleic acid sequence analysis, 763-67  
 paper chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques in, 766-67  
 pyrimidine-rich  
 sequence analysis of, 779  
 separation of  
 base composition and, 765  
 chain length and, 764-65  
 in nucleic acid sequence analysis, 759-60  
 nucleotide sequence and, 765-66  
 sequence analysis of  
 base modification in, 781-82  
 controlled enzymatic degradations in, 782-83  
 endonucleases in, 777-79  
 isolation of overlapping sequences in, 780-81  
 pancreatic RNase in, 777-79  
 ribonucleases in, 777-80  
 T<sub>1</sub>-RNase in, 777, 779-80  
 venom phosphodiesterase in, 777  
 tRNA binding to, 731-32  
 see also Nucleic acids
- Oligopeptides**  
 polymerization of, 661-62
- O-methylhydroxylamine**  
 effect on nucleic acids, 782
- O-methyl ribosides**  
 in RNA, 284-85
- Operon**  
 in aromatic amino acid synthesis, 262  
 of histidine, 250-53  
 isolation of mRNA of, 203
- Optical rotatory dispersion**  
 in discrimination between helical and nonhelical structures, 615  
 in DNA conformation studies, 803-4  
 of proteins  
 circular dichroic spectra and, 620  
 solvent effect on, 618  
 in structure determination, 615-33  
 of tRNA, 726
- Organomercurials**  
 protein binding by, 876
- Organotin esters**  
 in peptide synthesis, 657
- Ornithine**  
 in detoxification of benzoic acid, 239  
 $\delta$ -N-hydroxy derivatives of, 239-40  
 reaction with  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate, 239
- Ornithine- $\delta$ -transaminase**  
 nutrition effect on induction of, 243  
 properties of, 239
- Ornithine transcarbamylase**  
 relation to lysine catabolism, 235
- Ornithuric acid**  
 formation in benzoic acid detoxification, 239
- Orosomucoid**  
 structure of carbohydrate moiety of, 510-11
- Orotidyl decarboxylase**  
 regulation of, 103
- Oscillographic polarography**  
 in DNA conformation analysis, 806
- Ouabain**  
 effect on TSH activity, 373  
 in erythrocytes  
 phospholipase effects on, 183
- Ovalbumin**  
 heterogeneity of protein in, 509-10  
 insoluble derivative of  
 sheep erythrocytes in preparation of, 897  
 use as immunosorbent, 897-98  
 protein-carbohydrate bond in, 508-9  
 structure of carbohydrate moiety of, 509
- Orine submaxillary glycoprotein**  
 structure of, 513
- Oxaloglutarate**  
 in lysine biosynthesis, 232
- Oxamate**  
 effect on lactic dehydrogenase, 528
- Oxidation**  
 mechanisms of enzymatic reactions, 437-42  
 rapid reaction techniques in study of, 435-54
- $\alpha$ -Oxidation  
 of saturated fatty acids,

# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 73

- 564, 566
- $\beta$ -Oxidation
  - of saturated fatty acids, 564
  - of unsaturated fatty acids, 570
- $\omega$ -Oxidation
  - of saturated fatty acids, 564
- Oxygen
  - hemoglobin reaction with flow method in study of, 435-36
  - Hill equation for, 89
  - tetrahedral and square model for, 94
  - insertion in C-H bond, 25
  - myoglobin reaction with CO-myoglobin reaction in determination of kinetics of, 452-53
  - in proline hydroxylation, 241
  - in prostaglandin synthesis, 571
- Oxytocin
  - structural properties of, 664-65
- P
- Palmitic acid
  - desaturation of, 568
  - in synthesis of glycerol ethers, 583
  - sphingosine, 584
- Palmityl transferase
  - enzymatic properties of, 579
- Pancreatic lipase
  - in digestion and absorption of lipids, 581-82
- Pancreatic ribonuclease
  - insoluble derivatives of, 885-86
  - in oligonucleotide sequence analysis, 777-79
- Pantathine
  - 4-phospho moiety in acyl carrier protein, 75
- Pantothenic acid
  - repressive effect on sulfite reductase, 257
- Pantothenic acid synthetase
  - molecular weight of, 655
- Papain
  - action on IgG immunoglobulin, 835-36, 846-47
  - insoluble derivatives of action on casein, 889
  - action on rabbit antiovalbumin, 894
  - action on rabbit  $\gamma$ -globulin, 893-94
  - reagents as, 884-85
- membrane activity of, 893
- N-terminal sequence of, 672
- sequence of active site in, 877
- in structure determination, 672
- Papaya latex
  - glutamine cyclotransferase in, 250
- Paper chromatography
  - in oligonucleotide fractionation, 766-67
  - in phospholipid separation, 157-58
- Paper electrophoresis
  - in mixed peptide analysis, 654
  - in oligonucleotide fractionation, 766-67
- Papilloma virus
  - DNA of circular structure of, 820
  - sedimentation behavior of, 820
  - transforming property of, 310
- Papova virus
  - biochemical characteristics of, 307-10
- PAPS reductase
  - fractionation of, 255
  - genetic features of, 254-55
- Paramyosin
  - antigenicity of, 711
- Parathyroid gland
  - hypocalcemic activity of, 391
- Parathyroid hormone
  - active site of, 390
  - assays for, 388
  - effect on bone, 388
  - calcium metabolism, 386-88
  - collagen, 388
  - mitochondria, 386
  - parathyroidectomized animals, 385-86
  - heterogeneity in, 389
  - immunological activity of, 390
  - inhibitors of, 386-88
  - purification of, 389
  - structure of amino acid sequence in, 388-90
  - in three dimensions, 389
- Paratose
  - formation of, 498
- Park nucleotide
  - in murein, 463-64
- Pasteur effect
  - in carbohydrate metabolism, 525-27
- Penicillin
  - action on murein peptide crosslinkages, 478-79
  - murein polysaccharide synthesis, 478
  - Proteus mirabilis*, 478
  - Staphylococcus aureus*, 478
- Pentitols
  - dehydrogenases in oxidation of, 542-43
  - metabolism in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 539
- Pentamannoside
  - structure of, 167-68
- Pentoses
  - metabolism in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 538-39
- Pepsin
  - action on IgG immunoglobulins, 836, 845
  - insoluble derivative of, 885
- Pepsinogen
  - Drude equation for, 616-17
- Peptide bond
  - chloramphenicol effect on formation of, 735-36
- Peptides
  - absorption bands of in optical rotatory phenomena, 615
  - analysis of mixtures of, 654
  - in antibiotics structural studies of, 669-71
  - bond angles of, 602
  - bond lengths of, 602
  - chemistry of, 651-83
  - coupling methods of, 658-59
  - cyclic synthetic studies of, 668-69
  - cyclization of, 660
  - degradation methods for, 651-53
  - in hormones, 663-67
  - hydrolysis of in analysis of structure, 651-52
  - local conformations of, 603-4
  - nomenclature of, 662
  - restrictions to rotation in polypeptides side chain effects on, 602
  - sequence analysis by mass spectrometry, 653
  - structure analysis of, 651-56

- synthesis of  
   condensation of free amino group in, 659  
   coupling in, 658-59  
   cyclization in, 660  
   methods of, 656-62  
   in polar solvents, 659  
   polymerization of oligopeptides in, 661-62  
   propagation at the carboxyl end in, 659  
   protection of amino groups in, 656-57  
   protection of carboxyl groups in, 657  
   protection of side chain functional groups in, 657-58  
   solid phase method for, 659-60  
 synthetic  
   in peptide activity studies, 662-71  
 tryptic  
   in Bence Jones protein, 860-61  
 see also Polypeptides; Proteins
- Permease  
   glycolate and, 547  
   in sulfate transport, 256
- Peroxidase  
   color changes with  $H_2O_2$ , 438
- Perturbation methods  
   applied to biochemical reactions, 449-52
- pH  
   effect on  
     chymotrypsin action on lysozyme, 888  
     DNA conformation, 809  
     genetic coding, 746  
      $\beta$ -methylaspartase, 49-50  
   in enzyme reactions, 24  
   stopped-flow technique for changes of, 443
- Phage  
   host modification of, 326  
   infections by, 325-26  
   linear structure of DNA of, 817-18  
   structure of, 325
- Phage Sd  
   molecular weight of DNA of, 799
- Phagocytosis  
   by peritoneal macrophages  
     lysolecthin effect on, 172  
   of thyroid colloid, 376
- Phallacidine  
   structure of, 668
- Phalloidin  
   structure of, 668
- Phalloin
- structure of, 668
- Phenol extraction  
   in DNA isolation, 791-92
- Phenylalanine  
   codon for, 212, 215, 219, 738  
   hydroxylation in *Pseudomonas*, 284  
   regulation of synthesis of, 101, 261-62
- Phenylalanine-tRNA  
   chromatographic mobility of, 281  
   endonuclease treatment on, 777-78  
   isolation of overlapping sequences of, 780  
   methyl-free  
     separation of, 278  
   pancreatic RNase fragments of  
     in sequence analysis, 778-79  
   terminal sequence analysis of, 775-76  
   T<sub>1</sub>-RNase fragments of  
     in sequence analysis, 780
- Phenylketonuria  
   brain lipids in, 585
- Philadelphia chromosome  
   in chronic myelocytic leukemia, 356
- Phosphate  
   inorganic  
     effect on glycolysis, 526  
   parathyroid hormone effect on excretion of, 385-86
- Phosphatidate phosphohydro-lase  
   in rat liver, 180
- Phosphatidic acid  
   binding of calcium by, 183-84  
   lipopolysaccharide complex with, 588  
   in synthesis of phosphoglycerides, 159
- Phosphatidyl choline  
   occurrence in tissues, 160  
   phosphatidyl ethanolamine in synthesis of, 161  
   see also Lecithin
- Phosphatidyl ethanolamine  
   effect on blood coagulation, 161  
   fatty acid composition in different organisms, 173  
   in phosphatidyl choline synthesis, 161  
   phospholipase A action on tissue variability for, 175
- synthesis of, 160-61  
   see also Lecithin
- Phosphatidyl glucose  
   structure of, 167
- Phosphatidyl glycerol  
   biosynthesis of, 162  
   di-ether analogue of, 169  
   isolation of, 162  
   O-amino acid esters of occurrence of, 163-64  
   possible functions of, 164  
   synthesis of, 164  
   in photosynthesis, 163  
   semi-synthesis of, 163  
   trans- $\Delta^3$ -hexadecenoic acid in, 163
- Phosphatidyl glycerophosphate  
   di-ether analogue of, 169
- Phosphatidyl inositol  
   occurrence of, 167  
   unsaturated fatty acid specificity in, 167
- Phosphatidyl serine  
   biosynthesis of, 162  
   properties of, 161-62
- Phosphodiesterase  
   cyclic  
     mode of action in sequence analysis, 770-71  
   in terminal sequence analysis of tRNA, 774
- Phosphoenol pyruvate  
   in hexose transphosphorylation, 535
- Phosphoenol pyruvate carboxy-kinase  
   cyclic AMP effect on, 526  
   glucagon effect on, 526
- Phosphoenol pyruvate carboxyl-ase  
   metabolic control of, 575  
   stimulation by acetyl CoA, 114-15
- Phosphofructokinase  
   activity during glycolysis, 111  
   aerobic effects on, 526  
   balance with fructose di-phosphatase  
     control of, 533-34  
     in control of glyconeogenesis, 526  
   basis for activation of, 524-25  
   citrate effect on, 112  
   in control of glycolysis, 524-26  
   crystallization of, 530  
   feedback inhibition of Pasteur effect and, 528  
   inorganic phosphate effect on, 526  
   insulin effect on, 525  
   in metabolic regulation

- adenylate control hypothesis for, 104-6
- regulation of
  - citrate in, 526
  - kinetics for, 92
  - nucleotides in, 110-12
  - in regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, 529-30
- Phosphoglucomutase
  - sequence of active site in, 676
  - synthetic peptide related to, 680
- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrase
  - mechanism of water elimination by, 52
  - stereochemistry of, 25
  - tritium incorporation into substrates of, 47
- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
  - decarboxylation step of proton independence in, 28
  - stereochemistry in mechanism of, 25, 132
- Phosphoglucose isomerase
  - hydrogen transfer in, 33
  - partial hydrogen exchange in, 36-37
- 3-Phosphoglycerate
  - in serine biosynthesis, 244
- Phosphoglyceric kinase
  - effect on oscillating systems of glycolysis, 527-28
- Phosphoglyceric mutase
  - effect on oscillating systems of glycolysis, 527
- Phosphoglycerides
  - column chromatography in separation of, 157
  - fatty acid positioning in, 173-74
  - occurrence of monoacyl analogues, 170
  - phosphatidic acid in de novo synthesis of, 159
- Phosphoglycolate
  - chloroplasts and, 547
  - relation to photosynthesis, 546-48
- Phosphohexoisomerase
  - inhibition in regulation of, 118
- Phosphoinositide phosphodiesterase
  - action of, 179-80
- Phosphoinositides
  - occurrence of, 167
- Phospholipase A
  - activity in different tissues, 174-75
  - in hydrolysis of phosphatidyl inositol, 167
  - properties of, 176-77
- Phospholipase C
  - action of, 178, 180
  - occurrence of, 178
- Phospholipase D
  - action of, 178-79
  - phosphatidyl transferase activity of, 179
  - in plasmalogen isolation, 158
- Phospholipases
  - applications of, 180-81
  - inhibition of cholesterol ester formation, 177
  - in phospholipid analysis, 159
- Phospholipids
  - cholesterol interaction with, 185
  - classification of, 157
  - in clotting reaction, 589
  - cytochrome c complexes with, 588-89
  - and enzyme activity, 181-83
  - enzyme requirements for, 588
  - fatty acid composition of, 172-74
  - literature on, 157
  - membrane properties of, 183, 590-91
  - metabolism of
    - in ion transport, 589-90
  - protein transport and, 375-76
  - puromycin effect on, 370
  - TSH effect on, 373
  - micelles of, 184
  - molecular species of, 158-59
  - physicochemical aspects of, 183-85
  - separation of
    - column chromatography in, 157
    - paper chromatography in, 157-58
    - thin-layer chromatography in, 158
  - in thyroid gland
    - iodide binding and, 184
- Phosphomannose isomerase
  - in lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 498
- Phosphonolipids
  - chemical synthesis of, 170
- 4'-Phosphopantetheine
  - in acyl carrier protein, 560
- Phosphorus
  - thyrocalcitonin effect on blood levels, 391
- Phosphorylase a
  - glucose effect on, 523
- molecular weight of, 655
- Phosphorylase b
  - binding of brom thymol blue to
    - AMP effect on, 115
  - cold storage inactivation of, 523
  - molecular weight of, 655
- Phosphorylase kinase
  - calcium effect on, 523
  - cyclic AMP effect on, 106, 108
  - electrical activation of, 522
  - epinephrine activation of, 522
  - relation to glycogenolysis, 522
- Phosphorylase phosphatase
  - relation to glycogenolysis, 522
- Phosphorylase system
  - a and b forms in regulation of, 106
  - ACTH effect on, 376-77
  - in regulation of glycogenolysis, 521-24
- Phosphoserine phosphatase
  - regulation in serine biosynthesis, 100
- Phosphotriesters
  - occurrence of, 170
- Photolysis
  - of corrinoids, 418-19
- Photosynthesis
  - carbohydrate metabolism and, 544-46
  - flash photolysis in study of, 452
- Physalamin
  - structure of, 664
- Phytanic acid
  - metabolism of, 572
- Phytoglycolipid
  - in plant seeds, 167
- Phytol
  - metabolism of, 572
- Phytopathogenic viruses
  - biochemical characteristics of, 328
- Picornaviruses
  - biochemical characteristics of, 299
- Pigeon breast muscle
  - pyruvate dehydrogenase in, 68
- Pigeon liver
  - fatty acid synthetase of, 73-74
- Pig heart muscle
  - $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase in, 66, 68
  - pyruvate dehydrogenase in, 68
- Ping-Pong Bi Bi mechanism
  - of aldolase action, 31

- Pituitary gland**  
 ACTH synthesis in slices of, 393  
 structure-activity relationship of hormones of, 564-66
- Plasma cell tumors**  
 immunoglobulins of, 862-63
- Plasmalogens**  
 biosynthesis of, 169  
 isolation of, 168  
 occurrence of, 168  
 synthetic methods for, 168
- vinyl-ether linkage of configuration of, 168**  
 enzymatic cleavage of, 177
- Plasma membrane**  
 in murein synthesis, 476
- Plasminogen**  
 insoluble derivatives of, 882  
 streptokinase effect on, 895
- Pneumococcus**  
 polysaccharides of, 491-92
- Polarity**  
 of DNA transcription, 206
- Polar solvents**  
 peptide synthesis in, 659
- Polio virus**  
 capsid protein of molecular weight of, 301  
 cells infected with cytoplasmic structures in, 300  
 protein synthesis in, 300-1  
 cytopathic effect of, 301  
 eclipse period of, 300  
 host range and phenotypic mixing of, 299-300
- Polyacrylamide**  
 use in electrophoresis of proteins, 655
- Polyalanine**  
 conformational potential energy of, 610  
 dipole-dipole interactions in effect on conformation, 612-13
- Polyamino acids**  
 optical rotatory dispersion of interpretation of, 627-31
- Poly-p-aminostyrene**  
 in preparation of insoluble antigens, 899-900
- Polycarcyocytes**  
 formation in myxovirus infections, 306
- Polydiazonium salts**  
 in preparation of water-insoluble proteins, 878  
 protein reaction with, 875-76
- Polyglutamic acid**  
 circular dichroic spectra of, 620-21  
 hydrogen bond effects on hydrogen exchange in, 639  
 molecular properties of relation to conformation, 613-14  
 per cent helix calculation of, 616  
 pH effect on optical rotation of, 623
- Polyglutamylipteridine**  
 binding to bacteriophage protein, 321
- Polyglycine**  
 collagen-fold conformation in, 608  
 conformational potential energy of, 610  
 $\beta$ -conformation of repeat distance in, 606
- Polyhydroxyproline**  
 collagen-fold conformation in, 608
- Polylysine**  
 circular dichroic spectra of, 620  
 molecular properties of relation to conformation, 613-14
- Polymerase**  
 see Replicase
- Polymethionine**  
 Drude equation for, 617
- Polymyxins**  
 structure studies of, 670
- Polynucleotides**  
 ribosomes interaction with, 731-32  
 see also Nucleic acids; Oligonucleotides
- Polyol dehydrogenase**  
 elucidation of, 542
- Polyols**  
 synthesis of, 543-44
- Polyoma virus**  
 antigens involved with, 309  
 carcinogenic properties of, 354-55  
 contact inhibition of transformed cells, 309
- DNA of**  
 circular structure of, 819-20  
 hybridization of, 309  
 molecular weight of, 799, 819  
 sedimentation behavior of, 820-21  
 structure of, 308
- infection by**  
 cellular-DNA synthesis and, 308-9  
 mitomycin effect on, 308  
 mutants of, 309  
 synthesis of, 308
- Polypeptides**  
 optical rotatory dispersion of absorption bands in, 615  
 circular dichroic spectra and, 620  
 Drude equation in, 615-20  
 solvent effect on, 618  
 physical chemical studies on, 599-646  
 rotation of peptide groups of side chain effects on, 602  
 spatial geometry of steps in production of, 611-12  
 stereochemistry of collagen structures and, 607-10  
 dipole interactions and, 612-15  
 extended polypeptide  $\beta$ -chains and, 606-7  
 favored conformations and, 610  
 limited conformations and, 600-2  
 local conformations of di- and tripeptides and, 603-4  
 ordered polypeptide structures and, 604-6  
 potential functions and, 610  
 rotational restrictions at  $N_1C_2$  and  $C_2C_3'$  bonds and, 611-12  
 synthetic  
 collagen-fold conformation in, 608-10  
 $\alpha$ -helices of, 605  
 in models of protein chemistry, 661-62  
 van der Waals forces in conformation restrictions resulting from, 600-2  
 see also Peptides; Proteins
- Polyproline**  
 collagen-fold conformation in, 608  
 conformational potential energy of, 610  
 Drude equation for, 616-17
- Polyriboadenylate**  
 structure of, 810
- Polyribocytidylate**  
 structure of, 810
- Polyribothymidylic acid**  
 melting point of, 280



# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 77

- Polyribouridylylate
  - structure of, 810
- Polysaccharides
  - of *Cryptococcus*, 490
  - lipid linkages to, 486
  - literature on, 485
  - of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 492
  - noncarbohydrates in, 485
  - of *Pneumococcus*, 491-92
  - protein linkages to, 485
  - of *Pseudomonas*, 492-93
  - stored
    - regulation of breakdown of, 106-8
    - regulation of production of, 108-10
  - structure of
    - methods for determining, 486
  - protein-carbohydrate linkages in, 503-5, 508-14
  - sequential-enzyme induction in analysis of, 491
  - synthesis of
    - feedback inhibition in, 487
  - protein-carbohydrate linkages, 507, 514-15
  - steps in, 487
  - sugar-linked nucleotides in, 486
  - UDP-xylose in, 494
  - see also Carbohydrates; Glycopeptides; Glycoproteins; Mucopolysaccharides
- Polyserine
  - Drude equation for, 616-17
- Polysomes
  - amino acid incorporation on, 201-2
  - electron microscopy of, 201, 750
  - formation *in vitro*, 202
  - in glycoprotein synthesis, 514-15
  - in hepatomas, 358
  - mRNA in, 200-2
  - pulse-labeling of, 201
  - rRNA subunits in, 752-53
  - size in relation to mRNA size, 202
  - stabilization of, 201
  - see also Ribosomes
- Polytryptophan
  - optical rotatory dispersion of
    - interpretation of, 630
- Polytyrosine
  - optical rotatory dispersion of
    - interpretation of, 627-30
- Polyuridylic acid
  - melting point of, 280
- Porphobilinogen
  - in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 407-8
- Porphyrins
  - precursors in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 407-8
  - reaction with globin, 444
- Potassium
  - in EDTA activation of myosin ATPase, 695
  - effect on
    - myosin ATPase, 697
    - phosphorylase kinase, 522
- PPLO
  - molecular weight of DNA of, 800
- Prednisolone
  - effect on glycogenogenesis, 534
- Prephenate dehydratase
  - in aromatic amino acid synthesis, 262
- Prephenate dehydrogenase
  - in aromatic amino acid synthesis, 262
- Prephenic acid
  - effect on DAHP synthetase, 261
- Proflavine
  - effect on
    - myxoviruses, 305
    - vaccinia virus, 313
  - mechanism of mutagenesis by, 218
- Proline
  - D-amino acid oxidase action on L isomer of, 267
  - codon for, 219, 738
  - diastereoisomeric forms of, 241
  - DPN 2-oxireductase of, 240
  - hydrolysis of peptides with, 651-52
  - hydroxylation of, 240-41
  - local conformation at, 506
- Pronase
  - effect on glycoproteins, 508
- Propionaldehyde
  - substrate for aldolase, 38
- Propionate
  - metabolism of
    - methylmalonyl-CoA mutase in, 423-24, 566-67
  - Propionyl carboxylase
    - exchange kinetics of, 32
  - Propionyl-CoA
    - conversion to succinyl-CoA, 566
- Propylene
  - threefold barrier of carbon-carbon bond of, 611
- Prostaglandins
  - metabolism of, 571-72
  - structure of, 570-71
  - synthesis of
    - molecular oxygen in, 571
- Proteases
  - in structure determination, 671-72
- Proteinases
  - sequence of active site in, 677
  - specificity of, 672
- Protein monolayer technique
  - in electron microscopy of DNA, 797
- Proteins
  - abnormalities in neoplasms, 358
  - acetylation of, 572-73
  - actin interaction with, 703-4
  - aggregates of
    - advantages for enzyme activity, 79-80
    - literature on, 57
  - breakdown of
    - early studies on, 12
  - carcinogenesis and, 343
  - chemical reactions at side chains of, 675, 678, 680
  - chemistry of, 651-83
  - chondroitin sulfate linkage with, 505
  - contractile
    - localization in muscle, 712-13
    - review on, 691-715
  - coupling with insoluble antigen derivatives, 900
  - covalent binding to water-insoluble carriers
    - via amino groups, 875-76
  - methods preventing denaturation, 874-75
  - physical properties of
    - carrier and, 877
  - cross-linking of
    - reagents for, 879-80
  - in structure determination, 681-83
  - of cytoplasm
    - early research on, 8-9
  - DNA linkages with, 823
  - effect on actin-myosin interaction, 706-7
  - electrophoresis of, 655-56
  - fluorescence of
    - tryptophan residue and, 249
  - hydrogen exchange in
    - acid-base catalysis in, 634

- application to conformation studies, 642-46
- fibrous or globular nature and, 639
- helix content and, 638-39
- kinetics of, 636-42
- Linderstrom-Lang model for, 636-42
- mechanisms of, 636-42
- methods in study of, 635-36
- rate of, 634
- solvent effects on, 633-34
- immune
  - see Immunoglobulins
- isocyanate reaction with, 876
- methods for
  - insolubilization of, 873-74
  - structure analysis of, 651-56
- molecular weight determinations for, 655
- N-formylmethionine as common N-terminal amino acid of, 742
- optical rotatory dispersion of chromophoric amino acid side chain effects on, 831
- interpretations of, 615-33
- organomercurials binding of, 876
- pH change effect in, 9
- physical chemical studies on, 599-646
- polydiazonium salt reaction with, 875-76
- polysaccharide linkages to, 486
- removal from DNA, 791-92
- in ribosomes
  - variety of, 749-50
- synthesis of
  - ACTH effect on, 378
  - in adenovirus infected cells, 310
  - attachment of ribosomes to mRNA in, 741
  - in Columbia SK virus infected cells, 302
  - control mechanism for, 221
  - DNA effect on, 221
  - enzymes in transfer reaction, 732-35
  - genetic code in, 214-17
  - in growth hormone action, 382-84
  - initiation of, 741-43
  - lipid intermediates in, 587-88
  - mechanism of chloramphenicol effect on, 735-36
  - mechanism of cycloheximide effect on, 736
  - mechanism of puromycin effect on, 733-34
  - mechanism of streptomycin effect on, 746-48
  - mechanism of tetracycline effect on, 732
  - membranes in, 754
  - methyl-deficient RNA and, 287
  - mRNA role in, 196
  - in neoplasms, 358
  - parathyroid hormone and, 387-88
  - by poliovirus infected cells, 300-1
  - RNA synthesis and, 741
  - sodium fluoride effect on, 753
  - solvent effects on, 746
  - in steroid biosynthesis, 377-78
  - streptomycin effect on, 213
  - termination of, 216-17, 743-46
  - transfer reaction in, 730-36
  - translation of mRNA in, 736-48
  - see also Messenger RNA
  - water insoluble derivatives of
    - polydiazonium salts in preparation of, 878
  - see also Enzymes; Peptides; Polypeptides
- Proteus mirabilis*
  - murein degradation in, 467-69
- Prothrombin
  - activation to thrombin
  - complex interaction in, 589
  - trypsin action on, 890
- Protohem IX
  - as activating factor for tryptophan pyrrolase, 346
- Protolytic reactions
  - in mechanism of hydrogen transfer, 34-35
- Pseudomonas*
  - phenylalanine hydroxylation in, 264
  - polysaccharides of, 492-93
  - vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> degradation by, 415
- Pseudorabies virus
  - cells infected with
    - DNA synthesis in, 312
    - DNA regulation in, 312
- Pseudouridine
  - in RNA, 283
- Psicose
  - synthesis of, 552
- Psychosine
  - in cerebroside synthesis, 584
- Pteridines
  - in amphibian skin color, 381
- Pullulan
  - properties in fungi, 489
- Pulse-labeling
  - in mRNA analysis, 199
- Purines
  - biosynthesis of
    - feedback control in tumors, 347
    - regulation of, 102
  - effect on pyrimidine biosynthesis, 103
  - methylated
    - in urine, 294-95
- Puromycin
  - effect on
    - growth hormone, 382
    - parathyroid hormone, 386-88
    - ribosome synthesis, 750
    - steroid biosynthesis, 377-78
    - thyroglobulin biosynthesis, 595
  - TSH-stimulated glucose oxidation, 373
  - vasopressin synthesis, 393
  - mechanism in inhibition of protein synthesis, 733-34
  - multiple effects of, 370
- Pyridine nucleotides
  - conformation changes induced by
    - hydrogen exchange in study of, 644
  - enzyme requirements of, 33-34
  - protective effect on lactic dehydrogenase, 129
  - in transamination, 233
  - TSH effect on, 370-71
  - see also DPN; DPNH; TPN; TPNH
- Pyridine ring
  - genesis in lysine biosynthesis, 234
- Pyridinium ring
  - formation from lysine metabolism, 236
- Pyridoxal phosphate
  - mechanism of reactions requiring, 43-47
  - in tryptophan synthetase, 75, 263
- Pyridoxamine
  - pyruvate transaminase of, 265
- Pyrimidine deoxyribotides

# SUBJECT INDEX

IND 79

biosynthesis of  
   regulation of, 103  
 Pyrimidines  
   biosynthesis of  
     feedback control in tumors, 347  
     regulation of, 102-4  
 Pyrophosphate  
   ATPase activity and myosin binding to, 694-95  
 Pyrophosphate-glucose transferase  
   in glucose phosphorylation, 536  
 Pyrophosphorylases  
   in carbohydrate metabolism reactions catalyzed by, 548-49  
 Pyruvate  
   acetylactate production from  
     end product inhibition in, 87  
   active form in LDH action, 129  
   in alanine synthesis, 246  
   in bacterial polysaccharides, 493  
   effect on glycolysis, 525-26  
   metabolism of  
     carnitine effect on, 580  
     ketone bodies effect on, 574  
   oxidative decarboxylation of enzyme systems in, 58-71  
 Pyruvate carboxylase  
   acetyl-CoA in regulation of, 113-15  
   metabolic control of, 575  
 Pyruvate dehydrogenase  
   acetyl-CoA effect on, 574  
   of beef kidney  
     electron micrograph of, 66  
     properties of, 66  
   complex of  
     compared to  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex, 63, 65  
   macromolecular organization of, 60-63  
   in *E. coli*  
     asymmetry of component enzymes, 65-66  
     biosynthesis of, 65  
     decarboxylase of, 59-60  
     electron micrographs of, 62  
     evolution of, 69-70  
     flavoprotein of, 59-60  
     genetics of mutants lacking biosynthesis of, 65  
     kinetics of, 68-69  
     lipoyl reductase-transace-

tylase of, 59-60  
 model of complex of, 64  
 molecular weight of, 58  
 quantity per cell, 71  
 reactions catalyzed by, 68  
 reconstitution of complex, 60  
 resolution of, 59-60  
 structure of, 62  
 metabolic control of, 575  
 in pigeon breast muscle, 66  
 in pig heart muscle, 66  
 reactions catalyzed by, 58  
 structure in vivo, 70-71

## Q

Quaternary structure  
   of multienzyme complex  
     determination of, 60  
 Quenching methods  
   in biochemical reactions, 445-47

## R

Racemases  
   mechanism studies of, 32-38  
 Radiation  
   in carcinogenesis, 359  
 Rapid reaction techniques  
   application in biological oxidations, 435-54  
 Regenerative flow apparatus  
   in biological oxidations, 448  
 Regulation  
   of actin-myosin interaction  
     ATP in, 704-5  
     calcium in, 705-6  
     magnesium in, 706  
   and cancer, 345-54  
   of carbohydrate metabolism  
     in balance between glycolysis and hexose monophosphate pathway, 528-29  
     fructose diphosphatase in, 530-34  
     in glycogenolysis, 521-24  
     in glycolysis, 524-26  
     in gluconeogenesis, 526  
     phosphofructokinase in, 529-30  
   of fatty acid metabolism  
     carnitine in, 579-81  
     coenzyme A in, 574  
     cytoplasmic acetyl-CoA source and, 576-77  
     cytoplasmic TPNH source and, 577-79

dietary and hormonal effects on, 576  
 ketone bodies in, 574-76  
 of insect metamorphosis  
   tRNA methylases in, 294  
   see also Enzymes, regulation of activity of  
 Relaxation factor  
   of muscle, 705-6  
 Relaxation method  
   applied to malic dehydrogenase, 130  
 Relaxed particle  
   methylation of, 291  
 Reovirus  
   RNA synthesis and structure in, 303  
   site of viral multiplication, 303  
 Replicase  
   actinomycin effect on, 209  
   binding to nucleic acids, 205-6  
   specificity of, 205  
   terminology of mRNA synthesis, 204  
   in viral replication, 317-18  
 Repression  
   differential  
     in cysteine biosynthesis, 257  
   in neoplasms, 353-54  
 Respiration  
   of tumors, 339  
 Reticulocytes  
   mRNA of, 203-4  
 trans-Retinene  
   decay kinetics of triplet state of, 452  
 Rhamnose  
   glucose conversion to, 37  
   presence in *Pneumococcus*, 491  
 Rhapidosomes  
   in *Saprospira grandis*, 285  
 $\alpha$ -Ribazole  
   in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 411-12  
 Ribitol  
   enzyme induction by, 541  
 Ribitol dehydrogenase  
   reactions catalyzed by, 540  
 Riboflavin  
   spin coupling of, 138  
 Ribonuclease  
   chemical reactions of side chain of, 678  
   hydrogen exchange in side-chain groups and, 641  
   inhibition by univalent anti-

- bodies, 890  
 insoluble derivatives of, 885-88  
 insulin glutathione transhydrogenase and, 392  
 mode of action of, 770  
 octapeptide loop of  
   allowable conformations for, 612  
 optical rotatory dispersion of  
   interpretation of, 631-32  
 reactivation of S-protein of, 675, 679  
 specificity for single-stranded polyribonucleotides, 220  
**Ribonucleotides**  
   requirements for reduction of, 425  
**Ribose**  
   effect on purine synthesis, 374  
   metabolism in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 539  
**Ribosomal RNA**  
   appearance in polysomes, 752-53  
   as messenger for ribosomal protein synthesis, 751-52  
   methylation of  
     mechanisms of, 284-85  
     in ribosome synthesis, 752  
   secondary structure of, 749  
   synthesis of  
     in nucleolus, 752  
     in nucleus, 750  
   transport into cytoplasm, 752  
   see also Ribosomes; RNA  
**Ribosomes**  
   amino acyl-RNA binding to, 730-32  
   binding to mRNA and tRNA in translation, 211-13, 741  
   DNA-RNA complex with, 741  
   effect of hypophysectomy on, 384  
   electron microscopy of, 750  
   growth hormone effect on, 384  
   lack of puromycin binding to, 733  
   mRNA binding to, 731-32  
   polynucleotide interaction with, 731-32  
   protein structure in, 749-50  
   RNA and protein content
- in, 748  
   RNA function in, 291  
   in separation of mRNA from DNA template, 208  
   stability of, 750  
   streptomycin effect on, 747-48  
   structure in  
     bacteria, 748-49  
     liver, 748  
     peas, 748  
   subunits of, 748-49  
   synthesis of  
     in mammalian cells, 752-54  
     methylation of rRNA in, 752  
     precursor RNA in, 750-52  
   three distinct binding sites on, 735  
   tRNA binding to  
     ACC-end group in, 727  
   see also Messenger RNA; Polysomes; Proteins, synthesis of; Ribosomal RNA  
**Ribosyl adenosine**  
   in tRNA, 768  
**Ribulose**  
   absence of pentitol dehydrogenase in synthesis of, 543-44  
   in arabinol synthesis, 543  
**Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase**  
   tritium transfer in, 35  
**Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase**  
   mechanism data of, 37  
   relation to photosynthetic carbon cycle, 546  
**Ribulose-5-phosphate**  
   relation to photosynthetic carbon cycle, 544-45  
   synthesis of  
     reactions in, 544-45  
**Ribulose-5-phosphate-3-epimerase**  
   intramolecular transfer in, 35  
**Ribulose-5-phosphate-4-epimerase**  
   mechanism data of, 38  
**Ricinoleic acid**  
   elongation of, 569  
   synthesis of, 569  
**Ristocetin**  
   effect on mucopolysaccharide synthesis, 477-78  
**RNA**  
   abnormalities in neoplasms, 357-58  
   actinomycin effects on different types of, 209
- alkaline hydrolysis of  
       in end group analysis, 771  
   bacteriophages containing  
     biochemical characteristics of, 315-19  
   base composition of  
     in bacteriophages, 315-18  
     chemical methods for, 767-68  
   carcinogen binding to, 343  
   DNA-ribosome complex  
     with, 741  
   double-stranded  
     in viral replication, 316-18  
   end group analysis of  
     chemical labeling of 3'-OH in, 772  
     enzymatic labeling of 5'-OH in, 773  
   endonucleases specific for  
     mode of action of, 770  
   in fatty acid synthetase, 561  
   heterologous overmethylation of, 283-84  
   hybridization with DNA in  
     assay of mRNA, 198  
   hydrolysis of  
     in end group analysis, 771  
   hypochromism of, 812  
   melting point of  
     methylation and, 280-81  
   methylated bases in neoplasms, 357  
   methylation of  
     function of, 291-94  
     stability conferred by, 280  
     in T phage infections, 323  
   uncoupling of, 275  
   methyl deficient  
     chromatographic mobility of, 281  
   properties of, 277  
   O-methyl ribosides in, 284-85  
   pseudouridine in, 283  
   pulse-labeling of, 199  
   in Rous sarcoma virus, 306, 355  
   structure of  
     in MS2 virus, 315  
     in reovirus, 303  
     in TMV, 315  
   synthesis of  
     ACTH effect on, 378-79  
     in arboviruses, 303-4  
     in Columbia SK virus-infected cells, 301-2  
     by Echo virus-infected cells, 300

- in growth hormone action, 382-85  
and interferon action, 315  
methyl-deficient DNA and, 286-87  
in mRNA production, 204-10  
in myxovirus-infected cells, 305  
in neoplasms, 357-58  
parathyroid hormone and, 387-88  
protein synthesis and, 741  
in reovirus, 303  
in transcription, 204-10  
TSH effect on, 374  
terminal sequence analysis of  
chemical stepwise degradations in, 773-74  
end-group labeling in, 774-75  
fragmentation and identification in, 775-77  
stepwise degradations in, 773-74  
transfer-like, 282  
2,4,6-trinitrobenzene sulphate action on, 781  
ultraviolet light effect on, 781  
viruses containing  
biochemistry of, 299-307  
see also Messenger RNA; Nucleic acids; Proteins, synthesis of; Ribosomal RNA; Ribosomes; Transfer RNA  
RNA methylase  
changes after T<sub>2</sub> infection, 283  
in insect metamorphosis, 293-94  
location in cell, 281-83  
regulation of, 292-93  
in rRNA methylation, 285  
species specificity of, 283-84  
in tRNA methylation, 275-79  
in tumors, 294  
ultraviolet light effect on, 293  
RNA polymerase  
growth hormone effect on, 385  
see also Replicase  
Rotary diffusion  
in DNA conformation studies, 806  
Rous associative virus  
role in RSV infections, 306-7  
Rous sarcoma virus  
carcinogenic properties of, 355  
helper virus role in, 306-7  
RNA properties of, 306  
role of DNA synthesis in infection by, 307  
transformation of rodent cells by, 306  
R17 virus  
infection by, 316  
structure of, 315  
S  
Saccharomyces cerevisiae  
arginine metabolism in, 239  
lysine biosynthesis in, 232  
Saccharopine  
in lysine metabolism, 236  
relation to lysine biosynthesis, 232-33  
Saccharopine dehydrogenase  
action of, 233  
marker for aminoadipic pathway of lysine biosynthesis, 234  
S-adenosyl homocysteine  
effect on DNA methylation, 288  
S-adenosylmethionine  
in methionine biosynthesis, 425-26  
Salmonella  
histidine biosynthesis in, 250-52  
lipopolysaccharide structure of  
O antigen, 494  
rough mutants, 495  
semi-rough mutants, 495  
Saprospira grandis  
RNA in, 285  
Sarcina  
mannan of, 490  
Schiff base  
in aldolase action, 39, 41  
Sea urchin sperm DNA  
molecular weight of, 801-2  
Sedimentation  
viscosity combined with  
in DNA conformation studies, 804-5  
in DNA molecular weight determination, 794-96  
Sedimentation-equilibrium  
in DNA molecular weight determination, 798  
Sedoheptulose diphosphate  
relation to photosynthetic carbon cycle, 544-45  
Semicarbazides  
selective reaction with tRNA, 781  
Sephadex  
in mixed peptide analysis, 654-55  
Serine  
acid hydrolysis of peptides with, 651  
biosynthesis of  
D isomer of, 244-45  
feedback inhibition in, 244  
glycolate in, 547  
phosphorylated pathway of, 244  
regulation of, 100  
codon for, 219, 738  
deamination of  
tryptophan synthetase and, 76  
DNA linkages with, 823  
genetic code for, 215, 219, 738  
in glycine synthesis, 245  
in glycopeptides, 504  
racemization of, 245  
reaction with  
homocysteine, 258  
pyridoxal phosphate, 263  
in tryptophan synthesis, 263  
Serine dehydratase  
activity by threonine dehydratase, 244  
diet effect on content in hepatomas, 351-52  
in gluconeogenesis, 244  
reactions of, 46  
Serine racemase  
action in Bombyx mori, 245  
Serine transhydroxymethylase  
pyridoxal phosphate in reaction of, 45-46, 266-67  
Serine-tRNA  
base sequence in, 724-25  
sequence analysis of  
pancreatic RNase fragments in, 778  
T<sub>1</sub>-RNase fragments in, 780  
terminal sequence analysis of, 777  
Serotonin  
effect on glucose oxidation, 371  
Serratia marcescens  
molecular weight of DNA of, 801  
Shear degradation  
in isolation of DNA, 790-91  
Shikimate  
conversion to anthranilate

- in tryptophan synthesis, 263
- Shope papilloma virus transforming property of DNA of, 310
- Sialic acid
  - in immunoglobulins, 848
  - role in glycoproteins, 508
  - transfer to thyroglobulin, 397
- Sialyl transferase
  - in ganglioside metabolism, 586
- Silver
  - effect on transaminase, 23
- Simian virus
  - structure of, 307
  - tumor-specific antigens with, 307
- Sliding filament theory of muscle contraction, 712-14
- $\alpha$ -Smegma-mycolic acid synthesis of, 562
- Smooth muscle actomyosin in, 708
- Snake venom
  - enzymatic properties of, 176
  - mechanism studies of, 146
- Sodium
  - effect on
    - double-helical structure of DNA, 807
    - myosin ATPase, 697
  - Sodium borohydride
    - effect on tRNA, 762
  - Sodium fluoride
    - effect on protein synthesis, 753
  - Sodium metaperiodate
    - in selective degradation of RNA, 781
  - Soluble RNA
    - see Transfer RNA
  - Soluble-specific substance of *Pneumococcus* polysaccharide nature of, 491-92
- Solvent
  - effect on
    - hydrogen exchange in proteins, 633-34
    - optical rotatory dispersion of proteins, 618
    - protein synthesis, 746
  - tRNA, 727
- Sonication
  - effect on DNA structure, 826
- Spectrophotometry
  - double-difference method for alcohol dehydrogenase, 127
  - in enzyme kinetics, 439-42
- Spectroscopy
  - applied to flavoproteins, 139
  - in DNA conformation studies, 803
- Sperm DNA
  - hydroxylamine degradation of, 823
  - serine and threonine links to, 823
- Spermidine
  - oxidation of, 267-68
- Spheroblasts
  - of *Proteus mirabilis* murein in, 478-80
- Sphingolipids
  - metabolism of, 584-86
- Sphingomyelin
  - synthesis of, 584
- Sphingosine
  - palmitic acid in synthesis of, 584
  - in sphingomyelin synthesis, 584
- Spirillum
  - murein structure in, 460
- Spleen phosphodiesterase
  - mode of action in sequence analysis, 768
  - in terminal sequence analysis of tRNA, 774
- Staphylococcus aureus
  - cell wall of
    - analysis of, 473-75
    - tetchoic acid-glycopeptide complex in, 472-75
  - major phospholipid in, 164
- Star method
  - for molecular weight of DNA, 793, 796
- Starvation
  - effect on fatty acid metabolism, 574
- Stearaldehyde
  - metabolism of, 584
- Stearic acid
  - conversion to oleic acid stereochemistry of, 27
  - desaturation of, 568
  - oxidation of, 564
- Stearyl-CoA
  - effect on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 529
- Steepness parameter
  - in enzyme kinetics, 94
- Sterculic acid
  - synthesis of, 564
- Stereochemistry
  - of aldol condensation, 42-43
  - of cyclic peptides, 660
  - of flavoproteins, 141
  - of polypeptide chains studies and models for, 600-15
- significance for enzyme mechanism studies, 24-29
- Steroids
  - biosynthesis of
    - ACTH site of action of, 378
    - glycogenolysis in, 376-77
    - inhibitors of, 377-78
    - phosphorylase stimulation in, 376-77
    - TPNH in, 376-77
  - carcinogenic action of, 346-47
  - effect on glutamic dehydrogenase stability, 248-49
  - trans-elimination in oxidation of, 27-28
- Steroid isomerase
  - hydrogen transfer in, 33
  - mechanism data of, 38
  - pyridine nucleotide requirement of, 33
- Sterols
  - antibiotic effects on membranes and, 185
  - dietary effects on biosynthesis of, 576
- Stoichiometry
  - enzyme regulation and, 117
- Stopped-flow methods
  - applied to nonenzymatic reactions, 443-45
  - in bioluminescence, 444-45
  - in cytochrome oxidase kinetics, 441
  - in determination of pH changes, 443
  - fluorescence methods with, 442-43
- Streptococcus bovis
  - enzymatic analysis of, 249
- Streptokinase
  - effect on plasminogen, 895
  - insoluble derivatives of, 886
- Streptomyces
  - F 1 enzyme of, 471
  - F 2B muramylamidase of, 471
- Streptomycin
  - arginine in biosynthesis of, 238-39
  - effect on protein synthesis, 213
  - mechanism of misreading properties of, 746-48
  - synthesis of N-methylglucosamine and streptose moieties of, 551-52



- Streptose
  - in streptomycin synthesis of, 551-52
- Subtilisin
  - synthetic peptide related to, 680
- Succinic acid
  - in bacterial polysaccharides, 493
- Succinic dehydrogenase
  - flavin-iron chelation in, 143
  - hydrogen transfer mechanism of, 141-43
  - parathyroid hormone effect on, 388
  - phospholipid effect on, 181, 588
  - spectral changes of, 142-43
  - stereochemistry of, 27
- Succinyl-CoA
  - propionyl-CoA conversion to, 566
- Succinylhomoserine
  - in cystathionine biosynthesis, 258-59
- Sugars
  - in murein, 459
  - see also Carbohydrates; Polysaccharides
- Sulfate
  - activation of, 257
  - assimilation into cysteine, 254
  - regulation of transport of, 256
- Sulfatides
  - synthesis of, 585
- Sulfhydryl group
  - in actin, 700-1
  - in alcohol dehydrogenase, 127-28
  - elucidation in active site, 678, 680
  - in myosin
    - in interaction with actin, 695-96
- Sulfite reductase
  - fractionation of, 255
  - genetic features of, 254-55
  - incidental activities of, 255-56
- Sulfoniums
  - methyl transfer from, 260-61
- Sulfotransferase
  - in mucopolysaccharide synthesis, 506
- Sulfur
  - protection in peptide synthesis, 657
  - synthesis of cobalt bond with, 417-18
- Superinfection
  - of *E. coli* W
- by T<sub>4</sub> phage, 326
- Symmetry
  - in regulatory enzymes, 90
- T
- Tartaric acid
  - conversion to glycerate in *P. acidovorans*, 79
- Taurine
  - in bacterial cell wall, 258
- Tay-Sachs disease
  - ganglioside defect in, 586
- T<sub>1</sub> bacteriophage
  - attachment in infection, 322
- T<sub>2</sub> bacteriophage
  - amber mutants of, 324
  - critical shear gradient for DNA of, 790-91
  - deoxyribonucleases in infected cells, 322
  - in DNA molecular weight standard, 793-94, 798
  - DNA of
    - linear structure of, 818
    - molecular weight of, 797
    - effect on
      - DNA methylase, 289
      - RNA methylase, 293
    - structure of, 321-22
- T<sub>4</sub> bacteriophage
  - actinomycin effect on, 210
  - DNA of
    - molecular weight of, 797
    - single-strand breaks in, 816
    - morphopoiesis of, 324
    - mRNA of, 202-3
    - structure of, 321
- T<sub>5</sub> bacteriophage
  - attachment in infection, 322
  - DNA of
    - linear structure of, 818
    - single-strand breaks in, 815
- T<sub>6</sub> bacteriophage
  - structure of, 321-22
- T<sub>7</sub> bacteriophage
  - critical shear gradient of DNA of, 790
  - DNA of
    - molecular weight of, 798-99
    - single-strand breaks in, 815
  - TDP-glucose
    - in 3,6-dideoxyhexose synthesis, 550
  - TDP-glucose pyrophosphorylation
- inhibition of, 549
- TDP-rhamnose
  - synthesis of
    - TDP-glucose in, 550
- Teichoic acid
  - chain length in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 474-75
  - glycopeptide complex of in *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall, 472-75
  - murein linkages with, 460
  - structure in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 473
- Temperature
  - effect on genetic coding, 746
- Temperature-jump method
  - applied to biochemical reactions, 449-50
- Tenebrio molitor
  - tRNA methylases in metamorphosis in, 294
- Tetracycline
  - effect on tRNA binding reaction, 732
- Tetramethylammonium ion
  - effect on muscle, 709
- Theorell-Chance mechanism
  - for lactic dehydrogenase, 128
- Thermal method
  - in study of biochemical reactions, 445
- Thin-layer chromatography
  - in mixed peptide analysis, 654
- Thiols
  - effect on myosin ATPase, 695-96
- Thiopyrimidines
  - in tRNA, 258
- Thiosulfate reductase
  - genetic features of, 254-55
- Thiouridine
  - in tRNA, 768
- Threonine
  - 5'-AMP in deamination of, 243-44
  - codon for, 214, 219, 738
  - conversion to  $\alpha$ -ketobutyrate and product inhibition in, 87
  - DNA linkages with, 823
  - effect on
    - aspartate kinase, 99
    - homoserine kinase, 99
    - in glycine synthesis, 245
    - hydrolysis of peptides with, 651
  - synthesis of
    - enzymes of aspartate metabolism in, 246-47
    - regulation of, 99
    - trapping in neoplasms, 352

- in vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 411
- Threonine deaminase
  - 5'-AMP in activation of, 243-44
  - nutrition effect on induction of, 243
- Threonine dehydrase
  - allosteric inhibition of, 86
  - AMP effect on, 115
  - diet effect on content in hepatomas, 351-52
  - in gluconeogenesis, 244
  - isoleucine inhibition of, 85-86
  - multiple enzymatic activities of, 244
  - reciprocal relation with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 353
  - regulation of, 99
  - structure in neoplasms, 359
- D-Threonine dehydratase
  - insensitivity to feedback inhibition by L-isoleucine, 242
- Thymidine kinase
  - virus-induced, 313
- Thymidylate synthetase
  - induction in T phage infections, 322-23
- Thyrocalcitonin
  - effect on blood calcium, 391
  - structure of, 391
- Thyroglobulin
  - biosynthesis of
    - amino acid incorporation in, 395-96
    - carbohydrate incorporation in, 397
    - iodination in, 396-97
    - steps in, 395
  - carbohydrate fraction of, 394
  - disaggregation of, 394
  - glycopeptides of, 512
  - hydrolysis of
    - TSH effect on, 373-74
  - incomplete forms in thyroid, 397
  - mRNA for, 396
  - reconstitution of reduced chains of, 393-94
  - subunits in structure of, 393
- Thyroid gland
  - glucose oxidation in
    - regulation of, 371
  - hypocalcemic activity of, 391
  - iodination of thyroglobulin in apical cell membrane of, 396
  - iodoproteins in, 395
  - phagocytosis of colloid in, 376
  - phospholipids in
    - iodide binding and, 184
  - site of TSH action in, 375
  - thyroglobulin synthesis in
    - slices of, 395-96
  - TSH effect on homogenates of, 375
  - see also Thyroid stimulating hormone
- Thyroid stimulating hormone
  - anatomical site of action, 375
  - effect on
    - ATPase, 373
    - cyclic AMP, 375
    - glucose oxidation, 370-73
    - glycogenolysis, 374-75
    - homogenates of thyroid, 375
    - phagocytosis of colloid, 376
    - phospholipid metabolism, 373
    - pyridine nucleotides, 370-71
    - RNA synthesis, 374
    - thyroglobulin hydrolysis, 373-74
  - inhibitors of glucose oxidation by, 373
- Thyroxine
  - amino acid oxidase effect on, 267
  - effect on mouse pituitary tumors, 350
- Tobacco mosaic virus
  - disaggregation of, 81
  - RNA structure in, 315
- Tonomyosin
  - in smooth muscle, 708
- Toxins
  - of amanita phalloides
    - structure of, 668-69
- TPN
  - see Pyridine nucleotides; TPNH
- TPN-cytochrome c reductase
  - mechanism of oxidation by, 441
- TPNH
  - in fatty acid synthesis, 71
  - source in cytoplasm
    - citric cleavage enzyme and, 577-79
    - in steroid biosynthesis, 376-77
  - see also Pyridine nucleotides
- TPNH-cytochrome c reductase
  - mechanism of electron transfer by, 149-50
  - spectral changes of, 149
- Transaldolase
  - borohydride inactivation of, 38-39
- Transamidinase
  - reaction with arginine, 238-39
- Transaminase
  - order of substrate reactions of, 46-47
  - silver effect on, 23
  - tritium transfer and, 43
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in activity of, 265-68
- Transamination
  - chemical models for, 43-47
  - pyridine nucleotides required in, 233
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> not required in, 233
- Transcription
  - of DNA
    - actinomycin effect on, 208-10
    - asymmetry in, 206-7
    - initiation of, 205-6
    - polarity of, 206
    - release of product in, 207-8
    - replicase specificity in, 205
    - size of transcriptive unit in, 207
    - termination of, 207-8
- Transferrin
  - glycopeptide of, 511-12
- Transfer RNA
  - amino acid acceptor end
    - different from enzyme recognition site, 725
  - azaguanine effect on, 728
  - binding to
    - mRNA and ribosomes in translation, 211-13
  - oligonucleotides, 731-32
  - bromination of
    - effect on functions, 727
  - chemical labeling of 5'-phosphate end
    - in end group analysis, 772
  - common nucleotide sequence in, 725
  - conformation of
    - methods for studying, 726-27
  - formylmethionyl
    - in translation, 215
  - fractionation of
    - chemical methods in, 763
    - column methods in, 761-62
    - countercurrent distribution methods in, 762-63
  - functional sites of
    - ACC-end groups as, 727
    - amino acyl-RNA synthetase

- interaction at, 727
- anticodons as, 727
- functions of
  - modification effects on, 727-30
  - variety of bases and, 291-92
- hydrodynamic properties of, 726-27
- hydrogen exchange in
  - H bonding and, 641
- hydroxylamine effect on, 781-82
- isolation methods for, 725-26, 760-61
- methylases of, 277-78
- methylated bases in neoplastisms, 357
- methylation of
  - function of, 279-80
  - mechanism of, 278-79
  - review on, 275-84
  - role of, 728
- methyl-deficient
  - physical attributes of, 280
  - separation of, 278
  - transfer functions of, 280
- minor bases in, 768
- modifications of
  - effect on functions, 727-30
- multiple biologic functions of, 783
- nitrous acid deamination of
  - effect on functions, 727
- nonmethylated
  - properties of, 279-81
- pancreatic RNase fragments of
  - in sequence analysis, 777-79
- periodate treatment with
  - effect on amino acyl-RNA synthesis, 728-29
- recognition errors for, 280
- regulatory functions of, 729-30
- requirements for function, 730
- semicarbazides selective reaction with, 781
- sequence analysis of
  - controlled enzymatic degradations in, 782-83
  - isolation of overlapping sequences in, 780-81
- sodium borohydride effect on, 782
- as source of excreted methylated purines, 294-95
- species specificity of charging of, 729
- structure of
  - methods for studying, 723-25
- sulfur-containing nucleotides in, 725
- terminal sequence analysis of
  - end-group labeling in, 774-75
  - enzymatic methods in, 774
  - fragmentation and identification in, 775-77
  - thiopyrimidines in, 258
- T<sub>1</sub>-RNase fragments of
  - in sequence analysis, 779-80
- ultraviolet light effect on, 727
- use in sequence analysis of nucleic acids, 760
- variation of bases in, 291
- see also Proteins, synthesis of; Ribosomes; RNA
- Transformation of bacteria
  - muramylamidase role in, 472
- Transforming DNA
  - methylation of, 291
- Translation of mRNA
  - binding of mRNA and tRNA to ribosomes in, 211-13
  - chain initiation in, 740-43
  - chain termination in, 743-46
  - direction of, 217-20, 740-41
  - environment and, 746-48
  - genetic code in, 213-17
  - initiation of, 218-20
  - in protein synthesis, 736-48
  - recognition in, 215-16
  - termination of, 216-17
- Transmethylase in methionine biosynthesis, 425-26
- Transmethylation
  - bonds involved in, 261
- Transpeptidation
  - in peptide crosslinkages, 478-79
- Transphosphorylation
  - three systems for, 535-37
- Trehalose
  - presence in Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 492
- Trehalose phosphate
  - regulation of synthesis of, 109
- Triglycerides
  - pancreatic lipase in hydrolysis of, 581-82
- phospholipase in fatty acid analysis of, 181
- 2,4,6-Trinitrobenzene sulphate
  - action on RNA, 781
- Triosephosphate isomerase
  - mechanism data of, 37
- tritium transfer in, 35
- Tripeptides
  - local conformations of, 603-4
- Tritium
  - use in mechanism studies, 48-49
- T<sub>1</sub>-RNase
  - in oligonucleotide sequence analysis, 777, 779-80
- Tropomyosin
  - effect on
    - actin, 703
    - actin-myosin interaction, 706-7
  - hydrogen exchange in, 693-94
  - localization in muscle Z band, 713
  - molecular weight of, 710
  - role in catch muscles, 711-12
  - structure of, 710-11
  - two chain model of, 711
- Trout sperm DNA
  - molecular weight of, 801
- Trypsin
  - inhibitor of
    - amino acid sequence of, 867
  - sequence of active site in, 676-77
- water-insoluble derivatives of
  - action on casein, 889
  - action on prothrombin, 890
  - $\epsilon$ -amino groups of lysyl residues and, 881
  - in binding to cellulose, 883
  - in coupling to polydiazonium salt, 883
  - effect on fibrinogen, 895
  - polyanionic derivatives as, 881, 883
  - stability in urea, 887
- Tryptophan
  - codon for, 219, 738
  - as hydride donor, 30
  - in hydrogen transfer of alcohol dehydrogenase, 128
  - in folding in actin polymerization, 700
  - isolation of mRNA of operon for, 203
  - in protein fluorescence, 249

- synthesis of  
   DAHP in, 262-63  
   enzyme system in, 75-78  
   genetics of, 262  
   glutamine in, 263  
   regulation of, 101, 261-62  
   shikimate in, 263  
   tryptophan synthetase in, 263  
 Tryptophanase  
   dual activity of, 46  
 Tryptophan pyrrolase  
   carcinogen effects on control of, 346  
   cortisone effect on, 348-49  
   diet effects on content in hepatomas, 352  
   induction in hepatomas, 348-49  
   structure in neoplasms, 358-59  
 Tryptophan synthetase  
   active site of, 263  
   of *Anabaena variabilis*, 78  
   of *Bacillus subtilis*, 78  
   of *E. coli*  
     genetic variants, 76-77  
     resolution of, 76-77  
     subunits of, 76-77  
   evolution of, 78  
   of *Neurospora*  
     subunits in, 76  
   pyridoxal phosphate requirements of, 75  
   reactions catalyzed by, 75-76  
   sequences in mutants and revertants, 675, 678  
   subunits in structure of, 263  
 TTP  
   in feedback inhibition in tumors, 347  
 Tuberculoesteric acid  
   synthesis of  
     methyl transfers in, 278  
     opening of methylene bridge in, 564  
 Tumors  
   asparaginase activity against, 247-48  
   differentiation of, 360  
   feedback control of enzyme activity in, 347  
   glycolysis and growth of, 528  
   induction by adenovirus, 310  
   methylated bases of RNA in, 294  
   molecular weight of DNA of, 801  
   regression of, 360  
   respiration of, 339  
   see also Carcinogenesis; Malignancy; Neoplasms  
 Tyrocidine C  
   structure of, 670  
 Tyrosine  
   abnormality in actin, 700  
   codon for, 219, 738  
   content in insulin, 632  
   hydroxylation of, 264  
   in immunoglobulins  
     relation to active site, 842  
   metabolism of  
     in norepinephrine biosynthesis, 264  
   in myosin, 693  
   synthesis of  
     from phenylalanine in *Pseudomonas*, 264  
     regulation of, 101, 261-62  
 Tyrosine transaminase  
   cortisone effect on, 349  
   induction by tyrosine, 264  
 Tyrosine-tRNA  
   pancreatic RNase fragments of  
     in sequence analysis, 778  
 Tyvelose  
   formation of, 498  
  
 U  
 UDP-galactose-4-epimerase  
   in lipopolysaccharide synthesis, 498  
   pyridine nucleotides in, 33-34  
 UDP-glucose dehydrogenase  
   UDP-xylose inhibition of  
     kinetics of, 550  
 UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase  
   inhibitors of, 549  
 UDP-glucuronic acid decarboxylase  
   activity of, 550-51  
 UDP-muropeptides  
   accumulation of  
     significance of, 477-78  
   biosynthesis of, 475-76  
   as murein precursors, 458, 464  
   structure in *S. aureus*, 463-64  
 UDP-xylose  
   inhibitory effect on UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, 550  
   in polysaccharide biosynthesis, 494  
   synthesis of  
     DPN/DPNH ratio in, 550-51  
 Ultrafiltration  
   in biochemical reaction studies, 448  
 Ultraviolet light  
   effect on  
     glutamic dehydrogenase, 249  
     RNA methylases, 293  
     transfer RNA, 727  
   in selective degradation of RNA, 781  
 UMP  
   increased synthesis in neoplasms, 344-45  
 Uracil  
   hydroxylamine effect on, 782  
   methylation enzyme of, 277-78  
   minor base derivatives of, 783  
   sodium borohydride effect on, 782  
 Urea  
   biosynthesis of  
     biochemical evolution in, 238  
     enzymes in, 237-38  
   effect on binding of nucleic acids to DEAE-cellulose, 764-65  
   in oligonucleotide separation, 764-65  
 Urea cycle  
   coupled to citric acid cycle, 239  
   growth hormone effect on, 385  
 Urease  
   insoluble derivatives of, 886  
 Urocanase  
   in histidine metabolism, 253  
 Urocanic acid  
   exchange with histidine, 48  
  
 V  
 cis-Vaccenic acid  
   in fatty acid synthesis, 560  
 Vaccinia virus  
   cells infected with  
     antigen synthesis in, 313  
     DNA and RNA synthesis in, 313  
   penetration and uncoating in, 315-13  
   infection of HeLa cells by, 753  
   inhibitors of multiplication, 313  
   mutants of, 313-14  
 Valine

- biosynthesis of
    - enzyme complex in, 79, 242-43
    - regulation of, 100
    - codon for, 212, 219, 738
    - inhibitory effect on isoleucine, 243
  - Valine-tRNA
    - error in recognition of, 280
    - sequence analysis of pancreatic RNase fragments in, 778
    - T<sub>1</sub>-RNase fragments in, 779-80
    - terminal sequence analysis of, 776-77
  - Vancomycin
    - effect on muropolysaccharide synthesis, 477-78
  - van der Waals contact
    - in polypeptides
    - conformational restrictions from, 600-2
  - Vasopressin
    - biosynthesis of precursor formation in, 392-93
    - structural properties of, 664-66
  - Vasotocin
    - activity of, 665
  - Venom phosphodiesterase
    - mode of action in sequence analysis, 768
    - in sequence analysis of small oligonucleotides, 777
    - in terminal sequence analysis of tRNA, 774
  - Vinyl acetyl-CoA isomerase
    - mechanism data of, 38
  - Viruses
    - biochemical properties of
      - adenovirus group, 310
      - arbovirus group, 303-4
      - Columbia SK group, 301-2
      - enterovirus group, 299-301
      - foot-and-mouth disease group, 302-3
      - herpes virus group, 311-12
      - mouse hepatitis virus, 314
      - myxoviruses, 304-6
      - papova group, 307-10
      - phage, 325-26
      - phages of *B. subtilis*, 327-28
      - phytopathogenic group, 328
      - picornavirus group, 299
      - poxvirus group, 312-14
      - P series bacteriophages, 327
      - reovirus group, 303
      - review on, 299-328
      - RNA bacteriophages, 315-19
    - Rous sarcoma virus, 306-7
    - single-stranded DNA bacteriophages, 321-24
    - T series bacteriophages, 321-24
    - in cancer, 354-56
    - DNA containing
      - biochemistry of, 307-14
      - molecular weight of DNA in, 796-800
    - RNA containing
      - biochemistry of, 299-307
      - translation of mRNA of, 220
    - see also Bacteriophages
  - Viscosity
    - sedimentation combined with
      - in DNA conformation studies, 804-5
      - in DNA molecular weight determination, 794-96
  - Visual pigments
    - flash photolysis in study of, 451-52
  - Vitamin A
    - in lecithin-cholesterol monolayers, 185
    - storage in essential fatty acid deficiency, 581
  - Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>
    - in cystathionine  $\gamma$ -cleavage enzyme, 266
    - in enzyme reactions, 265-67
    - in glutamate decarboxylase action, 266
    - in serine transhydroxymethylase action, 266-67
    - in transamination, 265-66
    - see also Pyridoxal phosphate
  - Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>
    - in acetate synthesis, 427
    - addition reactions of, 417
    - alkylating reactions of, 417
    - aminopropanol group of, 410-11
    - biosynthesis of, 407-15
    - chemical reactions of, 416-22
    - coenzyme forms of, 405-6
    - in deoxynucleotide synthesis, 425
    - in methane biosynthesis, 426-27
    - in methionine biosynthesis, 425-26
    - microbiological degradation of, 415-16
    - nucleotide part of biosynthesis of, 411-12
    - in propionate metabolism, 567
    - reduction of, 416
    - tautomeric forms of, 415-16
    - see also Corrinoids; 5'-Deoxyadenosyl-B<sub>12</sub>
  - Vitellin
    - acetylation of, 572-73
  - W
    - Warburg hypothesis of malignancy, 338-41
  - Wheat
    - molecular weight of DNA of, 801
  - X
    - Xanthine oxidase
      - mechanism of electron transfer by, 143-44
      - molecular weight of, 655
      - rapid reaction techniques in study of, 441
    - Xanthines
      - effect on melanocyte lightening, 380
      - formiminoglycine formation from, 245
    - X-ray analysis
      - applied to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 134
      - in DNA conformation studies, 805
      - of enzymes, 671
    - Xylitol
      - utilization of ribitol dehydrogenase and, 541
    - Xylitol dehydrogenase
      - selection for, 541
    - Xylomannan
      - in fungus cell wall, 489
    - Xylose
      - as energy source, 541
      - in glycoproteins, 507-8
      - TSH effect on, 372
    - Xylulose-5-phosphate
      - in pentose metabolism in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 539
  - Y
    - Yeast
      - fatty acid synthetase of properties of, 71-73
      - lysine catabolism in, 235-36
      - structure of mannans of, 489-90
  - Z
    - Zinc
      - in alcohol dehydrogenase, 127-28
    - Zymogens
      - activation by water-insoluble enzymes, 895